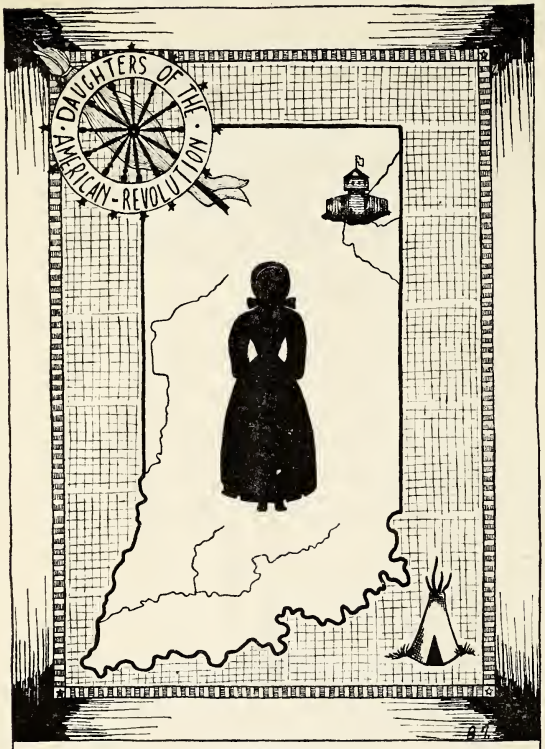
ALOGY
11

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



PRESENTED BY
Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.19

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook1918daug

1 Mrs. J. Morgan Smith, N. No. 6438 State Regent, Alabama.

2 Mrs. Estes G. Rathbone, N. No. 138. State Regent, Ohio.

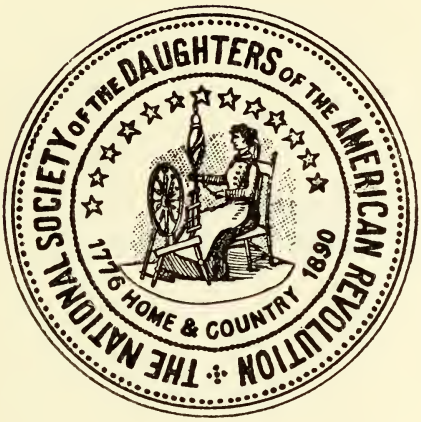
3 Mrs. Francis E. Warren, N. No. 11422. State Regent, Wyoming.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME XIX.

18001—19000

1897

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1905.

Harrisburg, Pa.:
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY
1905

248914

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

The Nineteenth Volume of the Lineage Book contains the National Numbers from 18001-19000.

It is worthy of note that the records of many Revolutionary soldiers filed in 1897, are those of men hitherto not found in our Card Catalogue and what is more remarkable that those joining the Society to-day are adding many new names to the Roll of Honor.

The correspondence is increasing because as the Roll of the Society is enlarged, evidences are given, claiming the services of soldiers who bear the same name and often come from the same locality. But, in ascertaining the dates of birth and death and the names of the wives, the men are found not to be identical. All such correct data add to the value of these volumes.

It is a source of gratification that these publications are receiving from the highest authorities on genealogical and historical lines, words of appreciation and encouragement.

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. J. Morgan Smith, N. No. 6438, ...
.....State Regent, Alabama
2. Mrs. Estes G. Rathbone, N. No. 138, ...State Regent, Ohio
3. Mrs. Francis E. Warren, N. No. 11422, ...
.....State Regent, Wyoming

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1897.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. ALBERT G. BRACKETT.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. ELROY M. AVERY,
MRS. RUSSELL A. ALGER,
MRS. DANIEL MANNING,
MRS. JOSEPH E. WASHINGTON,
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON,
MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON,
MRS. F. W. DICKINS,
MRS. WM. LINDSAY,
MRS. J. N. JEWETT,
MRS. THOMAS ROBERTS,
MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD,
MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
MRS. EBENEZER J. HILL,
MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE,
MME. ANNA VON RYDINGSVARD
MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE,
MRS. ROBERT S. HATCHER,
MRS. E. G. HULL.

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELY.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. ANDERSON D. JOHNSTON.

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR. MRS. LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN.

Treasurer General.

MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH.

Historian General.

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. FRANCIS J. FITZWILLIAM.

Librarian General.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arkansas,	" Frederick Hanger.
California,	" Virginia Knox Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	Miss Virginia Miller.
Florida,	Mrs. Daniel G. Ambler.
Georgia,	" Sarah Berrian C. Morgan.
Illinois,	" Samuel H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" Chapin Clarke Foster.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Edward N. Maxwell.
Louisiana,	" Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	" Wallace H. White.
Maryland,	" John James Jackson.
Massachusetts,	" T. M. Brown.
Michigan,	" Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" Reece M. Newport.
Mississippi,	" William H. Sims.
Missouri,	" George H. Shields.
Montana,	" Edmund A. Wasson.
Nebraska,	" Laura B. Pound.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" David A. Depue.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
North Carolina,	Mrs. Mary D Reeve Sprinkle.
North Dakota,	" Frances C. Holley.
Ohio,	" Estes George Rathbone.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes
Oregon,	" James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" Nathaniel B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	" Susan A. Ballou.
South Carolina,	" Rebecca Calhoun Bacon.
South Dakota,	" Margaret Keller.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" William Wirt Henry.
Washington,	" Chauncy W. Griggs.
West Virginia,	" Charles J. Faulkner.
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" Francis E. Warren.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, 1892.
Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. John R. Putnam, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. M. C. Butler, 1894.
Miss Eugenia Washington, 1895.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MRS. MARY L. MOORE. 18001

Born in Palmyra, Missouri.

Wife of Thornton Moore.

Descendant of Capt. William Bryan and of Daniel Boone Bryan, of Kentucky.

Daughter of John Beeler Hurst and Hester Whiting Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bryan and Elizabeth Higbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Boone Bryan and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bryan and Mary Boone, his wife (sister of Daniel).

William Bryan, (1733-1781), served in the border warfare of Virginia and North Carolina. He was born in Chester Co., Pa., removed to North Carolina about 1755 and with three brothers emigrated from there to Fayette Co., Ky., 1779. He was in the fort at Bryant's Station when it was attacked by Indians. He was mortally wounded and his son William was killed.

Daniel Boone Bryan, (1758-1845), served as a private in North Carolina where he was born. He was placed on the pension roll of Scott Co., Ky., in 1833 for service in the North Carolina militia.

Also Nos. 6778, 11912.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MRS. ANNA McCLARTY HARBISON. 18002

Wife of Howard Harbison.

Descendant of Capt. George Elliott, of Virginia.

Daughter of Clinton McClarty and Lucinda Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Elliott and Lucinda Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Elliott and Rachael Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Elliott.

George Elliott served in the navy of Virginia, where he was born. He died in Kentucky, 1831.

Also Nos. 7588, 16131.

MRS. THEODOTIA A. SCRUGHAM. 18003

Born in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Wife of James G. Scrugham.

Descendant of Rev. Joseph Craig.

Daughter of Joseph Allen and Barbara Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Buford Early Allen and Eleanora Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Sarah Wisdom Craig, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Craig and Sarah Wisdom, his wife.

Joseph Craig, (1741-1819), was one of seven brothers, all Baptist preachers and patriots. He suffered imprisonment for resistance to the Crown. He was with his brother Lewis who was the leader of "The Travelling Church" in 1781. This body of six hundred left Spottsylvania, Va., and made the dangerous journey in winter over the mountains to Kentucky.

Also No. 10470.

MRS. KATHERINE SHELBY SCOTT. 18004

Born in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Wife of William Campbell Scott.

Descendant of Gov. Isaac Shelby, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Thomas Hart Shelby and Florence McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hart Shelby and Mary Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susanna Hart, his wife.

Isaac Shelby, (1750-1826), served under his father at Long

Island Flats, 1776. He was born in Maryland and died in Kentucky, where he was the first governor.

Also Nos. 200, 1574, 2396, 4077, 6089, 7785, 10469, 16130.

MRS. EMMA KENNEY HERNDON. 18005

Born in Scott County, Kentucky.

Wife of Bellville M. Herndon.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Lander.

Daughter of Frank Kenney and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph B. Kenney and Lavinia Lander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lander and Peggy Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lander and Katharine Foreman, his wife.

Charles Lander, (1754-1833), served in the Virginia Line, 1777. He was a pensioner of Bourbon Co., Ky.

Also No. 14030.

MISS ELIZABETH WHITTINGTON KING. 18006

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Descendant of Jesse Hinds.

Daughter of Gilbert Hinds King and Elizabeth King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Langdon King and Eliza Congdon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Congdon and Sarah Hinds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hinds and Martha Wing, his wife.

Jesse Hinds, (1759-1842), served as a private from Massachusetts under different commands. He was born in Greenwich, Mass., and died in Binghampton, N. Y.

Also No. 1187.

MRS. ADA HOLCOMBE AIKEN. 18007

Born in Tensas County, Louisiana.

Wife of Dr. Gayle Aiken.

Descendant of Lieut. Philemon Holcombe and of Lieut. James Bryson.

Daughter of William Henry Holcombe, M. D., and Rebecca Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William James Holcombe, M. D., and Ann Eliza Clopton, his wife; Thomas Palmer and Sarah Miller Bryson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Holcombe and Lucy Maria Anderson, his wife; James Bryson and Mary Miller, his wife.

Philemon Holcombe, (1757-1833), was lieutenant of Dragoons at Guilford Court House. He was born near Petersburg, Va., and died in Tennessee.

James Bryson, (1743-1813), served as lieutenant of the 4th company of Philadelphia Associators at Germantown.

Also Nos. 6360, 9034.

MRS. CARRIE VALENTINE CLARK. 18008

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Cyrus R. Clark.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel March and of James March, of Maine.

Daughter of Col. Samuel L. Valentine and Sarah Jose March, his wife.

Granddaughter of James March and Sally Jose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel March and Anna Libby, his wife.

Samuel March was lieutenant colonel of the 18th regiment of Massachusetts Bay forces, 1775, and of the Continental infantry, 1776.

James March, (1769-1823), served as a fifer at the age of eleven. He was born in Scarboro and died in Gorham.

Also No. 7656.

MRS. FLORENCE JERAULD HOLMES. 18009

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Boyd Holmes.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Arnold and of Lieut. James Jerauld, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Horace D. Jerauld and Mary F. Jerauld, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Jerauld and Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Arnold and Sarah Stafford, his first wife; James Jerauld and Mary Rice, his wife.

Joseph Arnold, (1755-1840), entered the army as ensign, 1775, and was retired as captain Continental Line, 1781. He served in many battles and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He died in Warwick.

Also No. 17276.

James Jerauld, (1746-1813), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia during the Revolution. He held many town offices of trust in Warwick where he died.

MRS. DRUSILLA HALL JOHNSON. *18010*

Born in Norwich, Massachusetts, 1805.

Widow of Alfred Johnson.

Descendant of Aaron Hall and of Capt. John Richardson of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron Hall and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Richardson and Rebecca Moore, his wife.

Aaron Hall, (1751-1835), enlisted for three years as a private from Harvard where he was at college, 1775. He served in 1778 in the Paymaster's Department and in 1780 under the forage master. In 1781 he sailed from Salem on a privateer, was captured, imprisoned at St. Johns, and was exchanged after the surrender of Cornwallis. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for six years' service. He was born in Sutton and died in Westhampton, Mass.

Also No. 5771.

John Richardson, (1737-1819), served as captain; was at Bunker Hill and the taking of Fort Ticonderoga. A letter to his wife dated from Boston, 1777, is in possession of the family. He was a member of the General Court and of the Convention that framed the State Constitution. He was born in Roxbury and died in Templeton, Mass.

Also No. 5771.

MISS SARA HALL JOHNSON. 18011

Born in Hadley, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Richardson and of Aaron Hall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Johnson and Drusilla Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hall and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

See No. 18010.

MISS RUTH WITTER. 18012

Born in Canterbury, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Witter, Asa Witter, Lieut. Ebenezer Bass, Capt. Hezekiah Dewing, and Capt. Ezra Kinne, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Witter (1812-90) and Mary Maria Dewing, his wife (m. 1834).

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Witter (1778-1833) and Eunice Bass, his wife (m. 1799); Abijah Dewing (1778-1848) and Dorothea Morse, his wife (m. 1808).

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Witter and Joanna Kinne (1749-1829), his wife (m. 1765); Ebenezer Bass and Ruth Waldo, his wife; Hezekiah Dewing and Eunice Bugbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Witter and Elizabeth Brown, his wife (m. 1729); Ezra Kinne and Sarah Dennison, his wife.

Ebenezer Witter, (1699-1793), turned out from Preston at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 9486.

Asa Witter, (1744-92), served as Deputy to the Assembly from Canterbury, 1779-1780. He was born in Preston and died in Canterbury.

Ebenezer Bass, (1746-1814), served as lieutenant on the galley "Trumbull," Lake Champlain, 1776. He was born in Scotland, Conn.

Hezekiah Dewing served as corporal in Capt. Isaac Stone's company which was ordered to reënforce Gates, 1777. He was born in Needham, Mass., 1740, and removed to Woodstock, Conn., where he lived in the Revolution.

Ezra Kinne, (1727-95), commanded a company of militia in the 8th regiment of Foot, 1780. He was born and died in Preston.

MRS. ELLEN R. HOWARD KEITH. 18013

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin Keith.

Descendant of Caleb Howard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Welcome Howard (b. 1797) and Susan Tilden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Howard and Sylvia Alger, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, his wife.

Caleb Howard, (1760-1831), at the age of seventeen was a private at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Joseph Keith, and served in Capt. John Ames' company, 1780. He became a colonel in the War of 1812. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

MRS. MARY ALLEN COBB HOWARD. 18014

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel S. Howard.

Descendant of Micah Allen, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Cobb, Jr., and Clarissa Bussey, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cobb and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Allen, Jr., and Catherine Everett, his wife.

Micah Allen, (1740-1823), served at the Rhode Island Alarm of 1776, and in the Bristol County company under Capt. John Dean, 1780. He was born and died in Mansfield.

Also No. 9083.

MRS. LYDIA WHITE FRENCH. 18015

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts, 1816.

Wife of Jason M. French.

Descendant of Asa White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa White and Lydia Harris, his wife.

Asa White, (1762-1847), enlisted as a private and received a pension for eight month's actual service. He was born in Weymouth and died in West Bridgewater.

Also No. 15574.

MRS. BEATRICE TOWER DARBY. 18016

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Mortimer Darby.

Descendant of Peter Tower and of Christopher Mason, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John W. Tower and Elizabeth Peavey, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Tower and Elsie N. Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Tower and Anna Bowker, his wife; Dr. Asa Dean and Elsie Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tower and Deborah Stowell, his wife (m. 1746); Christopher Mason, Jr., and Anna Chase, his wife.

Peter Tower, (1728-1814), was a private under Capt. Job Cushing, and 1778 served in Capt. Elias Whiton's company. He was born in Hingham and died in Cummington.

Also Nos. 6594. 11007, 14136.

Christopher Mason, Jr., (1737-1805), was a member of the

General Court for twenty years. He served as a minute man 1776 at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Swansey.

Also Nos. 15562, 16845.

MISS JEANNE PERRY PORTER. 18017

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jasher Taylor, Jr., Jasher Taylor, Deacon Thomas Sanderson, Rev. Nehemiah Porter, Deacon Nathan Graves and Col. Josiah Allis, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Pitt Porter and Sarah Anne Cooledge Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvan Perry and Sarah Ann Sanderson, his wife; Nathan Porter and Elizabeth Taylor (1791-1844), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chester Sanderson and Anna Allis, his wife; Joseph Porter and Leonard Graves, his wife; Jasher Taylor, Jr., and Susanna Kelly (1757-1804), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sanderson and Lucy Wright, his wife; Jasher Taylor and Experience Cobb, his wife; Nehemiah Porter and Miss Chipman, his wife; Nathan Graves and Leonard Scott, his wife; Josiah Allis and Anna Hubbard, his wife.

Jasher Taylor, Jr., (1761-1806), served in the militia during the Revolution. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Buckland and on his tombstone is inscribed "Lieutenant."

Jasher Taylor served in the militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Yarmouth, 1719 and his will was dated 1795.

Thomas Sanderson, (1746-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and lieutenant at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Whately.

Also No. 16196.

Nehemiah Porter, (1720-1820), served as chaplain in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Ipswich and died in Ashfield, Mass.

Nathan Graves, (1716-86), served as a minute man, 1777, from Whately where he was born and died.

Josiah Allis, (1754-94), served as colonel of the Home Guard of Hampshire militia. He was born in Hatfield and died in Whately, Mass.

MRS. LOUISE TOWER DICKINSON. 18018

Born in Melrose, Massachusetts.

Wife of Everett Mifflin Dickinson.

Descendant of Peter Tower and of Christopher Mason, Jr.
Daughter of John W. Tower and Elizabeth Peavey, his wife.
See No. 18016.

MRS. MARY ELIZA TIRRELL. 18019

Born in Natick, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles Quincy Tirrell.
Descendent of Capt. Joseph Winch, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Elisha Payne Hollis and Eliza Ann Winch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Winch and Dorcas Greenwood, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Winch (b. 1765) and Martha Brown, his first wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Winch and Mary Beals, his wife.
Joseph Winch, (1733-1815), served as a minute man, 1775, and commanded a company of militia 1776, in the Northern Department. He was born and died in Framingham.

MRS. LYDIA GUILD CUSHMAN HARRINGTON. 18020

Born in Hingham, Massachusetts.
Wife of George Edmund Harrington.
Descendant of George Cushman, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rufus Cushman and Lydia Turner Guild, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Cushman and Judith Weston, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Cushman and Annie Perry, his wife.
George Cushman, (1759-1832), was a private at the age of seventeen and served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth county, 1818. He was born in Middleboro, died in Duxbury.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MUNROE. 18021

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife of Samuel T. Munroe.
Descendant of Elisabeth Wells, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Archibald Bean and Catherine Hunter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Hunter (1750-1823) and Elisabeth Wells, his wife.
Elisabeth Wells, (1754-1853), was a patriot who rendered unfailing loyalty and material aid to the cause. She was born and died in Boston.

MISS ALMENA NAY. 18022

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Young and of Joseph Young, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Moses Colby Nay and Adaline Mehitable Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Young and Nancy Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Young, Jr., and Dorcas Margaretta Ewer, his wife (m. 1774).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Young and Anna Folsom, his wife.

Joseph Young, (1726-1806), who had served in the early wars, was a soldier in the Revolution. He was born in Exeter and died in New Market, N. H.

Joseph Young, Jr., (1754-1812), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Durham, died in New Market, N. H.

MRS. BELLE NORTON RANLETT. 18023

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Capt. George T. Ranlett.

Descendant of Stephen Holman, of Maine.

Daughter of Harrison B. Norton and Sophia Holman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Holman and Rhoda Russell, his wife.

Stephen Holman, (1763-1850), enlisted at fifteen under Capt. Caleb Kimball. He was born in Bolton, Mass., and died in Bangor, Maine.

Also No. 14856.

MRS. ANNIE J. C. BOURNE. 18024

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Walter Bourne.

Descendant of George Cushman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Cushman and Lydia Turner Guild, his wife.

See No. 18020.

MISS JESSIE M. FISHER. 18025

Born in Henniker, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Oliver Noyes, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Oliver C. Fisher and Eliza Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Campbell and Sarah Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Noyes and Mehitable Eaton, his wife.

Oliver Noyes, (1759-1842), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Jesse Page's company, Col. Abraham Drake's regiment to reënforce the northern army. He was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack County in 1833 for service as a private in the militia. He was born in Plaistow and died in Henniker, N. H.

MRS. SARAH A. B. DAMON. 18026

Born in Hingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. L. Damon.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Whipple.

Daughter of Benjamin Barton and Adaline Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Whipple and Sally Cutting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Whipple and Matilda Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Whipple and Catherine Forbush, his wife.

Moses Whipple, (1733-1814), commanded a company of New Hampshire militia at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Grafton, Mass., and died in Charlestown, N. H.

MRS. INEZ VALETTE SMALL. 18027

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles T. Small.

Descendant of Corp. Moses Wilder of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus M. Yale and Rebecca Triphenia Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Wilder and Sophia Varney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilder and Sarah Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wilder and Submit Frost, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Wilder and Mary Fairbanks, his wife.

Moses Wilder, (1736-1814), served as corporal in Capt. Joseph White's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Lancaster, Mass.

Also Nos. 4210, 5471.

MRS. GERTRUDE YALE RYDER. 18028

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Wife of Godfrey Ryder, M. D.

Descendant of Corp. Moses Wilder.

Daughter of Rufus M. Yale and Rebecca Triphenia Wilder, his wife.

See No. 18027.

MISS. AGNES BEATRICE YALE. 18029

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Moses Wilder.

Daughter of Rufus M. Yale and Rebecca Triphenia Wilder, his wife.

See No. 18027.

MRS. HATTIE M. MANNING. 18030

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward L. Manning.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Joseph Badger, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Parker Freeman Emerson and Clara M. Badger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell Badger and Mary C. Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Peaslee Badger and Lydia Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Badger and Hannah Pearson, his wife.

Joseph Badger, (1722-1803), was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Town Convention that ratified the state constitution. He served as muster-master and was appointed, 1780, brigadier general of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., and died in Gilmantown, N. H.

Also Nos. 3811, 10024, 17334.

MRS. ABBY B. HILLMAN. 18031

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Beriah T. Hillman.

Descndant of Levi Maxey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace M. Pierce and Anna H. Maxey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Maxey and Lucy French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Maxey and Ruth Newell, his wife.

Levi Maxey, (1743-1827), enlisted, 1780, with the six month's men to reënforce the Continental army. He was Born in Attleboro and died in Wrentham, Mass.

MRS. IDA BISSELL MARSH. 18032

Born in Gill, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Wife of John F. Marsh.

Descendant of Jonathan Marsh Bissell.

Daughter of John Winthrop Bissell and Sophia Shepardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Marsh Bissell and Submit Cushman, his wife.

Jonathan Marsh Bissell, (1762-1850), served as a private in Capt. Ephraim Chapin's company and also under Capt. Joseph Browning in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn., and died in Stratton, Vt.

MRS. CARRIE PIERCE HERRIG. 18033

Born in Hollis, New Hampshire.

Wife of George V. Herrig.

Descendant of Joshua Davis, Jonas Gould, Phineas Hardy, Jesse Hardy, Abijah Wood, and Robert Colburn.

Daughter of George Warren Pierce and Emma Amelia Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Harvey Wood and Mary Ann Colburn, his wife; Leonidas Pierce and Susan Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phillip Wood and Dorothy Davis, his wife; William Colburn and Rebekah Hardy, his wife; Peter Warren Gould and Cynthia Flint, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Davis and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife; Robert Colburn, Jr., and Dorcas Upton, his wife; Jonas Gould and Elizabeth Waite, his wife; Jesse Hardy and Rebekah Bayley, his wife; Abijah Wood and Esther Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Colburn and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Phineas Hardy and Abigail Gage (1726-1808), his wife (m. 1749).

Joshua Davis, (1744-1840), was at the siege of Boston and served under Capt. Noah Worcester and Capt. Daniel Emerson. He was placed on the pension roll at eighty-eight. He was born in Townsend, Mass., and died in Mason, N. H.

Jonas Gould, (1752-1819), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He suffered through life from a wound received in battle and in 1818 was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Groton, Conn., died in Norridgewock, Me.

Phineas Hardy, (1726-1813), served at the garrison in Portsmouth. He was born in Bradford, Mass., and died in

Hollis, N. H. His sons Phineas, Thomas, Noah and Jesse were soldiers in the Revolution.

Also No. 15113.

Abijah Wood, (1743-1819), served as a private at the battles of Lexington, Ticonderoga and Saratoga. He was born in Dracut, Mass., and died in Hollis, N. H.

Also Nos. 6355, 15240.

Robert Colburn, (1717-83), served as a minute man from Hollis where he died.

MRS. LURA B. WESTON. 18034

Born in Greenfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of D. Elmer Weston.

Descendant of John Brooks, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George W. Ross and Elmira Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Phelps and Polly Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks and Betsey Woods, his wife.

John Brooks, (1760-1851), served in the Burgoyne campaign and was wounded at Stillwater. He reënlisted for one year as an artificer and at the age of seventy-two was placed on the pension roll as private and artificer of the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Hollis and died in Hancock, N. H.

MRS. EDITH JOSEPHINE TOWER GAMMOUS. 18035

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles W. Gammous.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward E. Tower and Charlotte M. B. Tower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham H. Tower and Charlotte Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Tower and Hannah Kent, his wife.

Abraham Tower, (1752-1832), was of the Boston Tea Party, and served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Job Cushing's company, 1775. He was born and died in Cohasset, Mass.

Also No. 13426.

MRS. FLORENCE NEWMAN PEIRSON. 18036

Born in Lanesboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Ensign Peirson.

Descendant of Judge Ebenezer Allen, Jonathan Curtiss and Richard Jacob, of Massachustts.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Newman (1731-1874) and Anna Hoyt Stedman (b. 1839), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Allen Stedman (1813-1878) and Helen Hoyt, his wife; Samuel Newman and Pamelia Curtiss (1793-1864), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stedman and Milla Allen (1780-1821), his wife; Jonathan Curtiss and Mary Jacob (1750-1813), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Allen and Esther Allen, his wife; Richard Jacob and Thankful Kellogg, his wife.

Ebenezer Allen, (1758-1805), was a private in the Massachusetts militia and his wife received a pension for his service. He was born in Holliston, Mass., died in Newfane, Vt.

Jonathan Curtiss, (1747-1829), served in Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., and died in Sheffield, Mass.

Also No. 13633.

Richard Jacob, (1725-1809), served as a minute man in Berkshire county militia. He was born in Ipswich, Conn., and died in Sheffield, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET OLIVIA SLOCUM. 18037

Born in Sheffield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Tinker Slocum.

Descendant of Nathaniel Denison, of Connecticut; Daniel Owen, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Billings Palmer and Harriet Davis Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sumner Holbrook and Olivia Primrose Davis, his wife; Henry Palmer and Hannah Denison, his second wife (m. 1798).

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Holbrook and Lydia Owen, his wife; Nathaniel Denison and his wife (m. 1767).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Owen and Hannah Angel, his wife.

Nathaniel Denison, (1748-95), served as soldier in the Revolution, and the gun he carried is now in the family. He was born in Stonington and was lost at sea.

Daniel Owen, (1744-95), was a Deputy to the General Court, 1775; member of the Committee of Safety, 1776, and assistant to the Governor of Rhode Island, 1781.

MRS. JULIA MITCHELL WESTON. 18039

Born in Cummington, Massahusetts.

Wife of Byron Weston.

Descendant of Col. Edward Mitchell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clark Ward Mitchell and Ellen T. Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Mitchell and Lucinda Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mitchell (1750-1837) and Elizabeth Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Cushing, his wife (m. 1738).

Edward Mitchell, (1716-1801), served as colonel of militia from 1774 to 1779 when he resigned on account of age. He was born and died in East Bridgewater, Mass.

MRS. OLIVIA LOVELL WILSON. 18040

Born in Glendale, Hamilton County, Ohio.

Wife of H. Neill Wilson.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Downes and of Sergt. Jesse Downes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver S. Lovell and Sarah Jane Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Lovell and Clarissa Downes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Downes and Naomi Tannt, his wife (m. 1784).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Downes and Miriam Jordan, his first wife (m. 1763).

Edward Downes, (1742-1800), was a minute man from Stoughton at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 11979, 13652.

Jessie Downes, (1764-1826), entered the army as a private at sixteen; served several enlistments and was sergeant at the close of the war. He was born in Norfolk Co., Mass., and died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MISS MARY AMITTAI BRADFORD. 18041

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. George Williams, Capt. John King and John King, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Bradford and Hannah King Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Soranus Hall and Sarah Anne Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Williams and Amittai Hart Blake, his wife; Amos Hall and Susannah King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Macy Williams and Sarah Williams, his wife; John King, Jr., and Hannah Randall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Williams and Sarah Hodges, his wife; John King and Katharine Leonard, his wife.

George Williams, (1717-1803), was commissioned colonel of the Third Bristol county regiment, 1776, and served three years. He was born in Taunton where he died.

Also Nos. 15729, 17541.

John King, (1731-1814), raised and equipped a company at his own expense and served at the siege of Boston, and with him was his son John. He was born and died in Raynham.

Also No. 3193.

MRS. EMMA JOSEPHINE NOYES IRELAND. 18042

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jere R. Ireland.

Descendant of Capt. John Noyes and of Abraham Thurlo, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Noyes and Mary Elizabeth Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Noyes and Mehitable Foster, his wife; Josiah Plumer Noyes and Patience Thurlo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Noyes and Mary Wyatt, his wife; Paul Thurlo and Hannah Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Thurlo and Lydia Boynton, his wife.

John Noyes, (1740-84), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as second lieutenant at Bunker Hill and was commissioned captain, 1777, in Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment. He was born in Newbury where he died.

Abraham Thurlo, (1743-86), was a private at the siege of Boston and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 14996, 16935.

MRS. NANCY BRADLEY THOMAS HERDMAN. 18043

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of William James Herdman.

Descendant of Maj. Moses McFarland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Bradley Thomas and Mary Jane Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Weston Thomas and Maria McFarland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses McFarland, Jr., and Sallie Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses McFarland and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Moses McFarland, (1738-1802), was wounded at Bunker Hill where he commanded a company under Col. John Nixon. He was captain of Continental infantry, 1776, and was transferred to the invalid regiment, 1779. He was born in Londonderry, N. H., and died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also Nos. 4922, 13226.

18044

18045

MRS. JEANETTE CAMERON AYRES. 18046

Born in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Wife of James B. Ayres.

Descendant of Lemuel Paul, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Cameron and Sarah Paul, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Paul, Jr., and Betsey Sperry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Paul and Ruth Jones, his wife.

Lemuel Paul, (1761-1815), served as a private at alarms.

Also Nos. 12328, 13241, 17937.

MRS. HELEN JANE LANSING. 18047

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Wife of Francis E. Lansing.

Descendant of Josiah Moseley and of Malachi Maynard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Sumner Maynard and Julia Guiteau, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Maynard and Raney Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Moseley and Abigail Holt, his wife; Malachi Maynard and Elizabeth Hines, his wife.

Josiah Moseley, (1748-1826), marched from Pittsfield as a private to serve in the Canadian campaign under Capt. James Noble. He was born in Westfield and died in Pittsfield.

Malachi Maynard, (1745-1824), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as a minute man 1775, in Capt. Robert Oliver's company. He was born in Westboro and died in Conway, Mass.

MRS. CATHERINE DREISBACH HAMMOND. 18048

Born in Sparta, New York.

Wife of Lester B. Hammond.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Zerfass, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter Dreisbach and Hannah Zerfass (1807-1869), his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Zerfass (1772-1837) and Hannah Kanause (1783-1845), his wife (m. 1802).

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Zerfass and Elizabeth Shafer, his wife (m. 1768).

Adam Zerfass was a captain in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and subsequently proved efficient in the Indian service. He was born in Germany, 1742, and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARY E. ALLEN KIRK. 18049

Born in Ellsworth, Ohio.

Wife of R. A. Kirk.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Kinne and of Asa Witter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Martin Allen and Lucy M. Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Allen and Bessy Witter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Witter and Joanna Kinne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Kinne and Sarah Dennison, his wife.

See No. 18012.

MISS CATHERINE E. PUTNAM. 18050

Born in Troy, Wis.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Israel Putnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Day Putnam and Catherine Helen Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hutchinson Putnam and Eliza Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Putnam (b. 1783) and Mary Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Putnam (b. 1759) and Catherine Hutchinson, his wife (m. 1782).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four major generals first appointed by Congress, 1775.

Also Nos. 188, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 8276, 9193, 10006, 12286, 15536, 16202.

MISS MARY PLATT BIRDSEYE. 18051

Born in Nevada, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Birdseye, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Tifft Birdseye and Mary Ursula Manahan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gould Platt Birdseye and Mary Augusta Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Gould Birdseye and Polly Platt, his wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Birdseye and Dinah Blakeman, his wife.

Joseph Birdseye, (1740-1817), served as a captain, 1777.

Also Nos. 3680, 4386, 6212, 8955, 17077.

MRS. ELIZABETH HAAS LOWRIE. 18052

Born in Union Mills, Indiana.

Wife of Rev. Matthew B. Lowrie.

Descendant of Ens. Ambrose Everts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Goode Haas and Sarah Heywood Everts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silvanus Everts, M. D., and Elizabeth Heywood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Everts and Achsa Bingham, his wife.

Ambrose Everts, (1759-1800), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and was appointed ensign of the Sixth Company of the Alarm list, 1778. He was born in Guilford, Conn., and died in Ohio.

MRS. JENNIE WHITE BURLEIGH. 18053

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of William R. Burleigh.

Descendant of Phineas Aiken and of Isaac Riddle, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin F. White and Jane Aiken Riddle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Riddle, Jr. (b. 1793) and Betsey Aiken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Riddle and Ann Aiken, his wife; Phineas Aiken and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.

Phineas Aiken, (1761-1836), served at West Point in the New Hampshire militia commanded by Col. Moses Nichols. He was born and died in Bedford, N. H.

Isaac Riddle, (1762-1830), at the age of eighteen, enlisted from Bedford in Capt. James Kidder's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment.

Also No. 11124.

MRS. JUDITH CALVINA PRESCOTT. 18054

Born in Deerfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of Stephen Prescott, Jr.

Descendant of Maj. Ezekiel Worthen, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Enoch James and Judith Bates Marden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John James and Hannah Worthen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Worthen and Hannah Currier, his wife.

Ezekiel Worthen, (1710-83), who had fought in the early wars was appointed by the committee, 1775, to organize companies, build forts and defend the narrows. He was born and died in Kensington, N. H.

MISS CORNELIA A. JAMES. 18055

Born in Deerfield, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Maj. Ezekiel Worthen.

Daughter of Enoch James and Judith Bates Marden, his wife.

See No. 18054.

MRS. HELEN DAVIS HOOD. 18056

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Gilbert H. Hood.

Descendant of Nathaniel Peabody, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan S. Davis and Emily Peabody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Peabody and Mary Gilchrist, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Peabody and Betsey Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Peabody and Hepzebah Barker, his wife.

Nathaniel Peabody, (1727-78), was a minute man in Capt. John Cushing's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Boxford.

MRS. LILLA CROMBIE MILLS. 18057

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of George H. Mills.

Descendant of James Crombie, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Crombie and Eliza Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Crombie and Lydia Clark, his wife; Samuel Patten and Mary Crombie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Crombie and Jane Clark, his wife.

James Crombie served in the New Hampshire militia.

Also Nos. 15111, 16981.

MRS. FLORENCE DEXTER SPALDING. 18058

Born in Windsor Locks, Connecticut.

Wife of William Edward Spalding.

Descendant of Ens. Abraham Pierson, Dodo Pierson, Eleazer Gaylord and Jacob Sargeant, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Douglass Dexter and Julia Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Haskell Dexter and Lydia Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Seward Pierson, M. D., and Nancy Sargeant, his wife; Seth Dexter and Sylvia Gaylord (b. 1787), his wife (m. 1808).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Pierson and Lydia Redfield, his wife; Eleazer Gaylord and Sylvia Clark, his wife (m. 1780); Jacob Sargeant and Olive Paine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dodo Pierson and Mary Seward, his wife.

Abraham Pierson, (1756-1823), served as sergeant at the New Haven Alarm and in 1783 held the rank of ensign. He was born and died in Killingworth.

Dodo Pierson, (1724-1896), served in the Connecticut militia at Peekskill, 1777. He was born and died in Killingworth, Conn.

Eleazer Gaylord, (1753-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Windsor.

Jacob Sargeant was placed on the pension roll of Hartford Co., 1832, for service as artificer in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also Nos. 2589, 2590.

MRS. BESSIE R. BALCOM ROSSITER. 18059

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Leonard J. Rossiter.

Descendant of Micah Balcom, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William S. Balcom and Mary Bellas, his wife.

Granddaughter of George L. Balcom and Anna West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Balcom and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micah Balcom and Betsey Cutter, his wife.

Micah Balcom, (1757-1858), was a private in Capt. John Gleason's company, Col. Jonathan Whitney's regiment. He was born in Sudbury and died in Methuen, Mass.

MISS ETTA ESTHER CHANDLER. 18060

Born in Newport, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Samuel Gunnison.

Daughter of Ira F. Chandler and Ellen Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chandler and Lucy Marston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Mary Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Margaret, Gunnison, his wife.

See No. 18880.

MISS CARRIE ISABEL DUTTON. 18061

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. David Taylor.

Daughter of David Spencer Dutton and Hannah Hannaford Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Taylor, Jr., and Catherine Newell Bragg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. David Taylor and Hannah Hannaford, his wife.

David Taylor, (1742-1822), was appointed surgeon, 1776, of Col. Jonathan Reed's New Hampshire regiment raised to reënforce the army in Canada. He served in 1777 in the legislature of New Hampshire. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass., and died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also No. 10088.

MRS. AGNES GRAVES COBURN. 18062

Born in Langdon, New Hampshire.

Wife of P. P. Coburn.

Descendant of Lieut. Luther Graves, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Leland Graves and Caroline Elizabeth Strow, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Jewett Graves and Mary Leland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Graves and Pheba Jewett, his wife (m. 1772).

Luther Graves, (1749-1790), served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment and as lieutenant under Capt. Ephraim Stearn. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

MRS. MARY ISABELLE REDFIELD HALL. 18063

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Israel D. Hall.

Descendant of Dr. Edward Ainsworth.

Daughter of Sylvanus F. Redfield and Mary Ann Eggleston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Redfield and Isabella Sybil Ainsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ainsworth and Sybil Childs, his wife.

Edward Ainsworth, (1729-1806), served from Claremont as a private at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., and died in Claremont, N. H.

Also Nos. 15953, 17314.

MRS. JULIA MARIA INGALLS KING. 18064

Born in Alsted, New Hampshire.

Wife of Aaron King.

Descendant of Samuel Slade and of Silas Angier, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Francis Jefferson Ingalls and Orilla H. Slade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Slade and Eunice Angier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Angier and Eunice Johnson, his wife; Samuel Slade and Hannah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Angier and Elizabeth Drury, his wife.

Samuel Slade, (1762-1859), served in Rhode Island in the New Hampshire militia, 1779, under Capt. Ephraim Stone and Col. Hercules Mooney. He was born in Windsor, Conn., and died in Alstead, N. H.

Silas Angier, (1731-1808), was a volunteer in Capt. Gersham Drury's company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Mass., and died in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

MRS. FIDELIA STRAW KEMPTON. 18065

Born in Newbury, New Hampshire.

Wife of Jerry Kempton.

Descendant of Samuel Gunnison.

Daughter of John Straw and Alice Gunnison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gunnison and Darcus Cutts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gunnison and Alice Fernald, his wife.

See. No. 18880.

MRS. MINNIE ADELPHIA LADD LEETE. 18066

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Clarence M. Leete.

Descendant of Daniel Ladd, Nathaniel Ladd and Asa Holbrook.

Daughter of William Milo Ladd and Adelphia Converse Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Parkhurst and Abigail Holbrook, his wife; Dudley Ladd and Louisa Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Holbrook and Adelia Chase, his wife; Nathaniel Ladd and Sally Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Holbrook and Nabby Stacy, his wife (m. 1760); Daniel Ladd and Johanna Dudley, his wife (m. 1748).

Daniel Ladd signed the Association Test and served as selectman of Deerfield, 1775-76. He was born in Kingston, N. H., 1725.

Nathaniel Ladd, (1753-1824), was a signer of the Association Test and served as a minute man. He was born and died in Unity, N. H.

Asa Holbrook, (1737-1813), served as a private throughout the war, in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., and removed to Townsend, Vt., 1780. His brothers Eli and Abner also served as privates.

MRS. MARY WILSON PUTNAM LONG. 18067

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of George F. Long.

Descendant of Lieut. John Cook.

Daughter of Hiram Putnam and Laura Augusta Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of George F. Cook and Tamasin Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cook and Molly Godfrey, his wife.

John Cook, (1735-1810), served as ensign and lieutenant in

Capt. Macey Williams' company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, of Bristol County Massachusetts militia, 1775. He was born in Norton, Mass., died in Claremont, N. H.

Also No. 14206.

MRS. ABBIE C. AINSWORTH NOTT. 18068

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Melvin Nott.

Descendant of Edward Ainsworth and of Timothy Cowles.

Daughter of Edward Ainsworth and Caroline Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Hubbard and Amarilla Cowles, his wife; Walter Ainsworth and Rosamond Blodgett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Cowles and Sarah Stilson, his wife (m. 1783); Edward Ainsworth and Sybil Childs, his wife.

See No. 18063.

Timothy Cowles, (1754-1832), served as a private under Capt. Elias Dunning, 13th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Connecticut and removed to New Hampshire, 1779, where he died.

MRS. ALICE ELIZABETH HALL SCOTT. 18069

Born in Plainfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of John L. Scott.

Descendant of Dr. Edward Ainsworth, of New Hampshire; Jonathan Hall, and Willis Hall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Israel D. Hall and Mary Isabella Redfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Hall and Elizabeth Deming, his wife; Sylvanus F. Redfield and Mary Ann Eggleston, his wife.

See No. 18063.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hall and Mercy Cady, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Willis Hall and Anna Coye, his second wife.

Jonathan Hall, (1757-1845), was aide to his brother Willis at the surrender of Burgoyne. He received a pension at seventy-five as a private of Massachusetts militia. He was captain of Revolutionary veterans when Lafayette visited Windsor, Vt., in 1825. He was born in Sutton, Mass., and died in Windsor, Vt.

Willis Hall, (1720-1800), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Court. He was born in Medford and died in Sutton. His sons Jonathan, Jacob and Willis served in the army.

MRS. LOUISE GATES SISSON. 18070

Born in Lyndon, Vermont.

Wife of William H. Sisson.

Descendant of Jonathan Gates, of Massachusetts, and Sylvanus Titus, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Gates and Hannah Bean, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gates and Lovina Titus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gates and Kate Morse, his wife; Sylvanus Titus.

Jonathan Gates, of Hubbardston, served as a private, 1776, in the Massachusetts militia at Dorchester under Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton. He was born in Rutland, Mass.

Sylvanus Titus served at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, in the New Hampshire militia under Col. John Bellows. He died in Walpole and his will is on file in Keene, N. H.

MISS MARY ELIZA WHITCOMB. 18071

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Jacob Whitcomb.

Daughter of Francis Whitcomb and Hannah L. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Whitcomb and Eliza F. Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Whitcomb and Olive Wetherbee, his wife.

Jacob Whitcomb, (1743-1823), served as a minute man from Warner and was a signer of the Association Test. He was born in Stow, Mass., and died in Warner, N. H.

MRS. HATTIE M. REDFIELD WEED. 18072

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles H. Weed.

Descendant of Dr. Edward Ainsworth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sylvanus F. Redfield and Mary Ann Eggleston, his wife.

See No. 18063.

MRS. MARY ASHLEY SMITH. 18073

Wife of Willard M. Smith, D. D. S.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley and Lieut. Samuel Ashley, Jr.

Daughter of Oliver Ashley and Catherine Ainsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ashley and Roccena Goss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley, Jr., and Lydia Doolittle, his wife (m. 1770).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley, (1720-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and was appointed colonel of the 13th regiment, 1777. He was born in Northfield, Mass., and died in Claremont, N. H., where a chapter is named in his honor.

Samuel Ashley, Jr., (1747-1820), served as lieutenant of the company from Claremont.

Also Nos. 7927, 11510, 14008.

MRS. EMMA JANE STEVENS TOLLES. 18074

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Lawrence A. Tolles.

Descendant of Elihu Stevens, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Linos Stevens and Jerusha Hurlburt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Meigs Stevens and Lucretia Evarts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Stevens and Rachel Meigs, his wife.

Elihu Stevens, (1731-1814), served as a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, 1776-78, and of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Guilford, Conn., and died in Claremont, N. H.

Also No. 7452.

MRS. ELIZABETH SHELDON OWEN. 18075

Born in Summerville, South Carolina.

Widow of Rev. Henry James Owen.

Descendant of Jonathan Frost, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Sheldon and Martha Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Sheldon and Dorcas Frost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Frost and Patience Frost, his wife.

Jonathan Frost, (1751-80), served as a private in Col. Israel Chapin's regiment, 1779, and reënlisted for three years under Capt. Jonathan Maynard. He was born in Westhampton, Mass., and died in service at West Point, N. Y.

MISS MARTHA WARING SHELDON. 18076

Born in Burlington, New Jersey.

Descendant of Jonathan Frost, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Sheldon and Martha Lyman, his wife.

See No. 18075.

MISS FLORENCE WHITTLESEY THOMPSON. 18077

Born in Delaware, Ohio.

Descendant of David Post, of New Jersey; Capt. Abraham Williams, and Nathaniel Lord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Post Thompson and Amelia Marcia Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Ridgeley Thompson (1816-1879) and Eliza Enlow (1818-92), his wife; John Whittlesey and Marcia Merinda Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Enlow (1794-1864) and Margaret Post, his wife; Nathan Williams and Lois Lord (1782-1838), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Post and Elizabeth McCollom, his wife; Nathaniel Lord and Abigail Barnes, his wife; Abraham Williams and Vesta Hunt, his wife.

David Post, (1751-1846), was a minute man from Morris county, N. J. In his old age he was placed on the pension roll of Richland Co., Ohio, where he died.

Also Nos. 15222, 16565.

Abraham Williams, (1726-1804), served as lieutenant and captain in the Massachusetts militia.

Nathaniel Lord, (1755-1842), served as a minute man.

MRS. JOSEPHINE KNAPP LESTER. 18078

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of George B. Lester.

Descendant of John Newcomb.

Daughter of James G. Knapp and Melissa Stone Moffatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Turner Knapp and Theoda Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Newcomb and Theoda Hunt, his wife.

John Newcomb, (1760-1822), was a conductor of trains for transportation of supplies from Lebanon to the Continental army. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., and died in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE BEARDSLEY WOODRUFF. 18079

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of John Hermon Woodruff.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Gurdon Saltonstall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alonzo Glover Beardsley and Anna Phillips Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Porter and Abigail Martha Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thompson Phillips and Abigail Chesebro Mumford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Mumford and Rebecca Saltonstall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Saltonstall and Rebecca Winthrop, his wife (m. 1732).

Gurdon Saltonstall, (1708-85), a graduate of Yale, was colonel of militia, 1776, and brigadier general when he retired in 1777. He was born in New London, died in Norwich. His sons Winthrop, Dudley and Gilbert served in the army.

Also Nos. 1551, 9543, 15424.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. HASBROUCK DE LAMATER. 18080

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of O. R. De Lamater.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck, 2nd, and of Lieut. Col. Joseph Hasbrouck, of New York.

Daughter of Price W. Hasbrouck and Annie Osborn Pierson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Hosbrouck and Mary C. Tremper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hasbrouck and Abigail Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Bevier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Catherine Bruyn, his wife.

Abraham Hasbrouck, (1707-91), was lieutenant colonel of militia, 1775, and colonel, 1776. He served in the Assembly and the Provincial Congress. He was born in Guilford, N. Y., and died in Kingston, N. Y.

Joseph Hasbrouck, (1744-1808), was major of the Third Ulster county regiment when promoted lieutenant colonel. His farm at New Paltz was the depot of supplies when the army was at New Windsor.

Also Nos. 620, 1436, 2172, 4967, 7938, 8246, 9258, 11240, 12888, 16403.

MRS. MAY HASBROUCK RUMSEY. 18081

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of S. M. Rumsey.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck and of Lieut. Col. Joseph Hasbrouck.

Daughter of George Sharpe Hasbrouck and Caroline Queen Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Hasbrouck and Mary C. Tremper, his wife.

See No. 18080.

MISS SARA LOUISE FALCONER. 18082

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Falconer, of New York.

Daughter of William H. Falconer and Margaret C. McLean, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Falconer and Rebecca Lucas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Falconer and Catherine Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Falconer and Elizabeth Purdy, his wife.

John Falconer, (1747-1831), commanded a company of militia from White Plains. He was captured and confined six months on the "Jersey" prison ship.

Also Nos. 315, 1059, 7455.

MRS. EMILY MALTBY COPP. 18083

Born in Ohio County, West Virginia.

Wife of William Amasa Copp.

Descendant of Col. Edward Russell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Caleb Smith Maltby and Mary Reese Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of De Grasse Maltby and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Caleb Smith and Sarah Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Russell and Sarah Maltby (1729-1818), his wife.

Edward Russell, (1733-1819), was captain of a company at the battle of Long Island, and commanded a regiment in Tryon's invasion. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Branford, where he and his wife are buried.

Also Nos. 7410, 10205, 12407, 13187.

MRS. ELLA CRANE PECK. 18084

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles P. B. Peck.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Parker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter Farnsworth Parker and Sarah Catharine Hartt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Fitch Parker and Susan Cross Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Parker and Deborah Lester, his wife.

Timothy Parker, (1735-97), was captain in the merchant service when captured in 1776, and when released, commanded the "Oliver Cromwell." He made several successful cruises and took many prizes, but in 1778 was obliged to surrender to a superior force. He was confined on a British prison ship until exchanged when he took command of the privateer "Scourge." He was born in Falmouth, Mass., and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 4801, 5319.

MISS ELIZABETH DE HASS FALCONER. 18085

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Falconer, of New York.

Daughter of William H. Falconer and Margaret C. McLean, his wife.

See No. 18082.

MISS IDA AUGUSTA BATCHELDER. 18086

Born in Herkimer, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Batchelder and of Samuel Batchelder, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Mark Batchelder and Gertrude Ann Streeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Batchelder, Jr., and Nancy Low, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Batchelder and Sarah Drake, his wife.

Samuel Batchelder, (1713-97), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Hampton, Mass., and died in Northwood, N. H.

Samuel Batchelder, Jr., (1757-1817), served as a musician in the Burgoyne campaign under Captain Moses Leavitt and Col. Abraham Drake. He was born and died in Northwood.

Also Nos. 14283, 16517.

MRS. CARRIE STEELE BELL. 18087

Born in German Flats, New York.

Wife of Charles Bell.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Ittig, of New York.

Daughter of Jeremiah J. Steele and Mary Edick, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Edick (Ittick) and Catherine Hess, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Ittick (Ittig) and Dorothy Flagg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Ittig and Catherine Orendorf, his wife.

Michael Ittig, (1734-1806), commanded a company in Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of Tryon county militia, 1778. He was born and died in German Flats.

MRS. SARAH AMBLER DUTTON. 18088

Born in Huntington, Vermont.

Wife of William M. Dutton.

Descendant of James Ambler, of Vermont.

Daughter of Selah Ambler and Charlotte Caswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ambler and Theodora Seeley, his wife.

James Ambler, (1754-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden Co., Vt., at the age of seventy-seven for service as private in the Connecticut State troops. He was born in Rutland and died in Huntington, Vt.

MRS. MABEL MUNGER STEELE. 18089

Born in Ellisburgh, New York.

Wife of Robert Etheridge Steele.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Sawyer.

Daughter of Henry G. Munger and Ellen A. Searles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Searles and Lucinda B. White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ward B. White and Arvilla Bicknell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin White and Betsey Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Sawyer and Catharine White, his wife.

Jesse Sawyer commanded a company of Vermont rangers. He was born in Bennington, Vt., died in Walton, N. Y., 1829.

Also Nos. 13637, 15184.

MRS. MAUD F. BECKWITH BOAG. 18090

Born in Leroy, New York.

Wife of William Boag.

Descendant of Judge Gideon Olin, of Vermont.

Daughter of Julius Dyer Beckwith and Mary Belle Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Beckwith and Sarah Ann Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Dyer and Betsey Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dyer and Susannah Olin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Olin and Patience Dwinell.

Gideon Olin, (1743-1823), removed to Vermont, 1776, and was major of Green Mountain Boys at Bennington. He was a member of Assembly, Speaker seven sessions, and on the bench at the close of the war. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I., and died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 236, 7381, 11662.

MRS. IDA EVELYN CANFIELD FESSENDEN. 18091

Born in Fort Plain, New York.

Wife of Robert Fessenden.

Descendant of Daniel Canfield.

Daughter of Lucius M. Canfield and Calista Van Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Canfield (b. 1814) and Angeline Pike, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rama Canfield and Sally Doolittle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Canfield and Ruth Stevens, his wife.

Daniel Canfield, (1761-1841), enlisted as an artificer in 1779. He was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire Co., Mass., 1818, for service in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Lenox, Mass.

MISS LILLIAN LESTER GREENE. 18092

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Descendant of Capt. George Herkimer, of New York.

Daughter of Horace Lester Greene and Anna Lydia Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lester Greene and Emily Herkimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Herkimer and Eunice Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Herkimer and Alida Schuyler, his wife.

George Herkimer commanded a company of minute men at the battle of Oriskany under his brother Nicholas. He died in Herkimer county, 1786.

Also Nos. 2930, 7377, 13584, 15156.

MISS JESSIE R. TANNER. 18093

Born in Ilion, New York.

248914

Descendant of John Snow.

Daughter of Alonzo Eugene Tanner and Mary L. Tanner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Tanner and Lois Emeline Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Snow.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Snow and Hannah Parker, his first wife.

John Snow, (1760-1841), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia and received a pension at the age of seventy-two. He was born in Sterling, Mass., and died in Dublin, N. H.

Also No. 12376.

MRS. MARION E. GIFFORD WOOD. 18094

Born in Otsego County, New York.

Wife of Charles J. Wood.

Descendant of John Secor, of New York.

Daughter of John Gifford and Amelia Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Gifford and Esther Secor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Secor and Mary Secor, his wife.

John Secor, (1762-1845), enlisted from Haverstraw under Col. Samuel Thompson. He applied for a pension from Otsego county at sixty-nine and it was allowed for eighteen months' actual service as a private in the New York militia.

MRS. VINA BARKER YERDON. 18095

Born in Province of Ontario, Canada.

Wife of William Yerdon.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hinman and of Moses Hinman.

Daughter of John Barker and Mary Brintnall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Brintnall and Mary Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hinman and Mary Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hinman and Hannah Curtis, his wife.

Gideon Hinman was commissioned captain of the 21st Company Berkshire county militia, 1776. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., 1725, and lived in Lanesboro, Mass., during the Revolution.

Moses Hinman, (1755-1836), served in Capt. Daniel Brown's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment of Berkshire county militia, as did also his brother Gideon. He removed to Oneida Co., N. Y., 1778, and died in Colborne, Canada.

MRS. SOPHIE LESTER CRAWFORD. 18096

Born in Nassua, New York.

Wife of A. H. Crawford, M. D.

Descendant of Guy Lester, of New York.

Daughter of Merriman J. Lester and Mary Tifft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merriman Lester and Margaret Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Guy Lester and Cynthia Lawrence, his wife.

Guy Lester, (1760-1845), entered the army at sixteen in the artillery and served from Long Island to Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Columbia Co., N. Y., in 1818 for service as private in the New York Line. He was born in New London, Conn., and died in Chatham, N. Y.

Also No. 606.

MRS. LULU CHOATE DAGGETT. 18097

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of B. Byron Daggett.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Choate.

Daughter of Rufus M. Choate and Ellen Strickler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Choate and Mehitable Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Choate and Betsey Choate, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Choate and Elizabeth Low, his wife.

Isaac Choate, (1733-1813), served as sergeant of Leicester minute men at the Lexington Alarm under Capt Thomas Newhall. He served as second lieutenant of Worcester county militia in Capt. Benjamin Richardson's company, 1776. He was born in Chebacco, Mass.; died in Pownell, Vt.

MRS. FRANCES DEMAREST SEARS. 18098

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Edwin Pearsons Sears.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Demarest, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Casey Demarest and Eliza Brown Sanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Demarest and Elizabeth Pierce Casey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Demarest and Margaret Van Vechten, his wife.

Samuel Demarest, (1740-1830), was sergeant in 1776; lieutenant 1777; commissioned captain of Bergen county militia 1779, and served to the end of the war. He was born in France and died in Hackensack, N. J., where his stone house is still standing.

MRS. ELIZA OTTO UNDERHILL. 18099

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Francis Jay Underhill.

Descendant of Dr. Bodo Otto, Dr. Bodo Otto, Jr., and John Coburn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Otto and Eliza Shipman Corning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Schweighauser Otto and Phoebe Whitehead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bodo Otto, Jr., and Catharine Schweighauser, his wife; James Whitehead and Hannah Coburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bodo Otto and Catharine Dorotha Doehenken, his wife; John Coburn and Hannah Monroe (1737-1795), his wife.

Bodo Otto, (1709-87), was delegate to the Provincial Conference, 1776. He volunteered as surgeon and was at Valley Forge, and served as senior surgeon to the close of the war. He was born in Germany and died in Reading, Pa.

Bodo Otto, Jr., (1748-82), served as surgeon in the Flying Camp, 1776. He was appointed colonel of the 1st Gloucester, N. J., Battalion, 1777, and was subsequently elected to the Senate. He was born in Hanover, Germany, died from exposure in service in Swedesboro, N. J.

Also Nos. 6065, 6876, 13753.

John Coburn, (1724-1808), was paid three hundred pounds by the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia for sinking the Chevaux-de-Friez, near Fort Island.

MRS. LAVINIA STEELE WILLIAMS. 18100

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Robert Lee Williams.

Descendant of Zenas Barker.

Daughter of Oliver Gray Steele and Sarah Evelyn Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hull and Nancy Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Barker and Rhoda Andrews, his wife.

Zenas Barker, (1765-1834), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. James Cannon's company. He was placed on the pension roll of Erie Co., N. Y., at the age of sixty-six, for service of private in the new York Continental line. He was born in Connecticut and died in Buffalo, N. Y.

Also No. 4108.

MRS. MARY PATTY ARNETT CHAMBERLAIN. 18101

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Edgar W. Chamberlain.

Descendant of Hannah White Arnett and of David Hedges.

Daughter of William H. Arnett and Cornelia P. Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Arnett and Mary Hedges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hedges and Charity Howell, his wife; Isaac Arnett and Hannah White Arnett, his wife.

Hannah White Arnett, (1733-1824), was a patriot of the Revolution and a Chapter is named in her honor. She was born in Bridgehampton, L. I.; died in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Also Nos. 98, 12966, 15077.

David Hedges, (1744-1817), was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Bridgehampton.

MRS. ARIANA RUMSEY MICKS. 18102

Born in Seneca Falls, New York.

Wife of Henry Rathbone Micks.

Descendant of Moses Rumsey and of John Rumsey, of New York; William Demarest, Capt. David Demarest, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John A. Rumsey and Anna Freeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Rumsey and Mary Rumsey (cousins), his wife; Peter Freeland and Anna Demarest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rumsey and Lydia Ann Miller, his

wife; John Rumsey and Mary Russell, his wife; William Demarest and Lavina Hopper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Demarest and Jane Campbell, his wife.

Moses Rumsey, (1758-1816), served as a minute man in Col. John Hathorn's regiment. He was born in Orange county and died in Cayuga county, N. Y.

John Rumsey, (1753-1826), served as a private in the Westchester county militia. He died in Seneca county, N. Y.

William Demarest, (1762-1828), served in the Bergen county, N. J., militia. He died in Hackensack.

David Demarest, (1736-1810), commanded a company of State troops. He was born and died in Hackensack, N. J.

Also No. 11255.

MISS KATHERINE CRISSEY BAXTER. 18103

Born in Franklin Furnace, New Jersey.

Descendant of Peter Haines, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles J. Baxter and Arabella Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Dunn and Jane H. Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Evi Martin and Eliza Haines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Haines and Martha Lewis, his wife.

Peter Haines, (1760-1832), served as drummer and private in the militia of Sussex County at Monmouth, and other battles. He was born and died in Wantage, N. J.

Also No. 15152.

MRS. FANNIE COOLEY WILLIAMS BARBOUR. 18104

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Thomas Johnston Barbour.

Descendant of Capt. William Cooley, Isaac Chapman and Stephen Spelman.

Daughter of Edgar Williams and Eliza Cooley Spelman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Barlow Spelman (1801-78) and Eliza Content Cooley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Timothy Mather Cooley, D. D. (1772-1859) and Content Chapman (1776-1860), his wife; Jesse Spelman and Anna Root, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cooley and Sarah Mather, his wife; Isaac Chapman and Ruth Robinson, his wife; Stephen Spelman and Deborah Rose (1752-1822), his wife (m. 1770).

William Cooley, (1736-1825), commanded a company in Col. John Moseley's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Springfield and died in Granville, Mass.

Isaac Chapman, (1747-76), was a private in Capt. William Cooley's company and fell at Ticonderoga. He was born in Granville, Mass., and died in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Also No. 16925.

Stephen Spelman, (1745-1800), served as a private under Capt. William Cooley at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Durham, Conn., and died in Granville, Mass.

Also No. 17420.

MISS ROSE ANDREWS. 18105

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Descendant of Randall Graves, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Ephraim Andrews and Betsey Tower, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jay Tower and Esther Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Randall Graves and Betsey Burton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Randall Graves and Lydia Coolidge, his wife.

Randall Graves, (1760-1831), was a minute man, 1777, under Capt. Joseph Slarrow and Col. David Wells. He reënlisted, 1781, under Capt. Oliver Coney. He was born in Sunderland, Mass., and died in Steuben Co., N. Y.

Also No. 15820.

MRS. FRANCES EMMA H. TOMPKINS. 18106

Born in Hudson, New York.

Wife of Elias S. Tompkins.

Descendant of John Anabel, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund Hatfield and Charlotta A. Anable, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Anable and Nancy Cary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Anable and Hannah Stewart, his wife.

John Anable, (1744-1815), served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company, Wadsworth's brigade in the New York campaign. He was born in East Haddam and died in Millington, Conn.

MRS. FANNY M. WILLIAMS. 18107

Born in Mystic, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles P. Williams.

Descendant of Amos Clift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Henry Mallory and Eunice Denison Clift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Clift and Eunice Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Clift and Mary Coit, his wife.

Amos Clift, (1737-1806), served on committees of Preston, Conn., to enlist soldiers. He was born in Marshfield, Mass., and died in Griswold, Conn.

Also No. 3184.

MISS KATE MALLORY WILLIAMS. 18108

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. William Williams, Sergt. Ephraim Williams, Dr. Charles Phelps, Ens. Amos Denison and Amos Clift, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Phelps Williams and Fanny E. Mallory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Williams and Hannah Elizabeth Denison, his wife; Charles Henry Mallory and Eunice D. Clift, his wife.

See No. 18107.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Williams and Hepzebah Phelps, his wife; Amos Denison and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, his wife; Charles Phelps and Hannah Denison, his wife.

William Williams, (1716-1801), was a member of the General Court. He was born and died in Stonington.

Ephraim Williams, (1756-1804), served as sergeant in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Stonington where he died.

Charles Phelps, (1732-1808), served on the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Hebron and died in Stonington.

Amos Denison, (1759-1835), served as an ensign, 1780, for state defense. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also Nos. 4624, 5020, 9751.

MRS. FANNY MALLORY WILLIAMS MASON. 18109

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert L. Mason.

Descendant of Capt. William Williams, Sergt. Ephraim Williams, Dr. Charles Phelps, Amos Denison and Amos Clift.

Daughter of Charles Phelps Williams and Fanny E. Mallory, his wife.

See No. 18108.

MRS. MARGARET BEECHER WHITE. 18110

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Arthur White.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Ward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. Henry Barton Beecher and Harriet Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ward Beecher (1813-87) and Eunice White Bullard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Beecher (1775-1863) and Roxanna Foote, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Foote and Roxanna Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Ward and Diana Hubbard, his wife.

Andrew Ward, (1727-99), served as colonel and brigadier general, and the commissions are still in the family.

Also Nos. 166, 3382, 5092, 6428, 15376, 17909.

MRS. STELLA L. BLACKFAN. 18111

Born in North Greenwich, New York.

Wife of Dr. H. S. Blackfan.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Brigham and of Edmund Brigham, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Daniel A. Chase and Elvira R. Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrick Chase and Sarah Maria Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brigham and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Brigham, Jr., and Mary Martin,

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Brigham and Sarah Lyscom, his wife.

Edmund Brigham, (1733-1806), commanded a company of minute men, 1775, and of militia, 1777. He served until 1779 when he resigned on account of injuries. He was born in Southboro and died in Westboro, Mass.

Edmund Brigham, Jr., served in his father's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 10490.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH LEONARD JENNINGS. 18112

Born in Oberlin, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. Isaac Jennings.

Descendant of Stephen Ford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Cornelius Leonard and Sarah Kilbourne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Leonard and Elizabeth Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ford and Elizabeth Ford, his wife.

Stephen Ford, (1749-1843), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county in 1833 for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Hamden.

MISS ANNA BEACH PRATT. 18113

Born in Elmira, New York.

Descendant of Stephen Lewis, Capt. Stiles Judson, James Walker, Jr., and Eliakim Beach.

Daughter of Timothy Smith Pratt and Catherine Elizabeth Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Beach and Juliana Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Beach and Polly Walker, his wife; Abraham Curtis Lewis and Juliana Judson, his wife.

See No. 18266.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Walker, Jr., and Mary Benjamin, his wife; Eliakim Beach and Abiah Summers, his wife.

James Walker, Jr., (1753-1825), served as a private.

Eliakim Beach, (1751-1821), gave liberally to the cause. He was born and died in Trumbull, Conn.

Also No. 5289.

MISS STELLA MAY HASELTON. 18114

Born in Rome, New York.

Descendant of Richard Haselton.

Daughter of Jonathan S. Haselton and Amelia Gertrude Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Haselton and Myra Strong Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Haselton and Lucy Gleason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Haselton and Susannah Clark, his wife.

Richard Haselton was placed on the pension roll of Graf-

ton Co., N. H., in 1819, at the age of sixty-four for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Bradford, Mass., and died in Oxford, N. H.

MISS ANNA MARION HALE. 18115

Born in Brockport, New York.

Descendant of Gov. George Clinton, of New York.

Daughter of George Clinton Hale and Anna M. Getty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hale and Cornelia Tappen Genet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Charles Genet, and Cornelia Tappen Clinton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Clinton and Cornelia Tappen, his wife.

George Clinton, (1739-1812), was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1776, and brigadier general of militia, 1777. He was the first governor of the State, 1777, and retained the office until 1795. He was born in Ulster county, N. Y., and died in Washington, D. C., where he is buried in the Congressional Cemetery.

MRS. MARGARET MORRIS PALMER. 18116

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Wife of Robert J. Palmer, M. D.

Descendant of Abram Vrooman, of New York.

Daughter of Charles H. C. Morris and Louisa Swart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Morris and Jane Vrooman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Vrooman and Matilda Vischer, his wife.

Abram Vrooman, (1759-1813), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Brower Bancker's company, Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment of Albany county militia. He was born and died in Schenectady.

Also Nos. 16379, 17677.

MRS. HELEN L. DANENHOWER. 18117

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Lieut. John W. Danenhower, U. S. N.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Crane, of New York.

Daughter of George B. Sloan and Alvira Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Crane and Margaret Oliver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Crane and Ann Sears, his wife.

Isaac Crane, (1753-1810), served in the militia, was taken prisoner and confined four years.

Also No. 17753.

MRS. LEILA WOTHERSPOON ASSER. 18118

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Col. Joseph John Asser.

Descendant of Rev. John Leland, Calvin Hall and Capt. Joseph Barnes, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Wotherspoon and Frances A. Hoppock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ely Hoppock and Caroline Leland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John D. Leland and Jemima Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Leland and Sarah Divine, his wife; Calvin Hall and Mercy Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Barnes and Hannah Stowe, his wife.

John Leland, (1754-1841), was a Baptist preacher and an active worker in the struggle for Independence. He was a devoted friend of Jefferson, a leader of his party and one of the celebrated divines of the period. He was known from Virginia to Massachusetts, and his power in Virginia during the Revolution was thus expressed by Madison: "As he votes on the issues of the day, the rank and file will follow in an unwavering line." He was born and died in Massachusetts, and upon his tomb in Cheshire is inscribed this epitaph, written by himself: "Here lies the body of Rev. John Leland who labored 67 years to promote piety and vindicate the civil and religious rights of all men."

Calvin Hall, (1760-1833), was a soldier in the fatal surprise at Stone Arabia, Mohawk Valley, 1780, where the colonel and forty-five of the regiment were slain and scalped. He was placed on the pension roll at seventy-three, of Oneida Co., N. Y., for service in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Cheshire, Mass., and died in Deerfield, N. Y.

Joseph Barnes, (1726-1813), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He commanaded a company in the Second Berkshire county militia, 1776, and, 1777, under Col.

Benjamin Symonds, marched to Saratoga to join Gen. Horatio Gates. He was born in Easthampton, L. I., and died in Lanesboro, Mass. His son Joseph served in the militia.

Also Nos. 2053, 7657.

MISS SARAH D. TICE. 18119

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Tice and Sarah M. Driggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elliott Driggs and Sabrah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherman Smith and Amarilla Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Smith and Sabrah Sherman, his first wife (m. 1760).

Richard Smith, (1736-1819), commanded a company, 1779.

Also Nos. 100, 7713, 14503.

18120

MRS. MARY C. FRANKLIN. 18121

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of James R. Franklin

Descendant of Squire Dan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Frederick Kellers and Elizabeth Whitney James, his wife.

Granddaughter of John James and Mary Dan Nickerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Nickerson and Sarah Dan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Squire Dan and Rhoda Dan, his wife.

Squire Dan, (1755-1839), enlisted in the first call for troops, was in the Canadian campaign and gave two years' actual service. He was placed on the pension roll at seventy-six as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.

MISS LYRA FOOTE MATTESON. 18122

Born in Morris, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler.

Daughter of Silas Steere Matteson and Emma Bunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Harrington Matteson and Emeline Steere, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Steere and Esther Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Esther Williams, his wife.

Henry Wheeler, (1745-1832), served in the militia of Rhode Island for state defense in the Revolution. He was born in Gloucester, R. I., and died in Hartwick, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1732, 5186, 6858, 7903, 10171.

MRS. MARION WOOD SIMPSON. 18123

Born in Piqua, Ohio.

Wife of Wendell Lee Simpson.

Descendant of Joshua Davis and of Abijah Wood.

Daughter of William Webster Wood and Mary Catherine Dills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Wood and Dorothy Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Davis and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife; Abijah Wood and Esther Lewis, his wife.

See No. 18033.

MRS. MARY EDGELL JOCELYN. 18124

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Maj. Stephen Perry Jocelyn, U. S. A.

Descendant of Corp. John Edgell.

Daughter of Stephen Madison Edgell and Louise Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Edgell (1776-1847) and Susannah Holden, his wife (m. 1801).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Edgell and Rebecca Winship, his wife (m. 1762).

John Edgell served at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Elisha Jackson's company, Worcester County regiment, and marched to reënforce the northern army under the same command. He was born in Woburn, Mass., 1729; removed to Westminster, Vt., 1788, where he died.

MISS NORA HULL. 18125

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Consider Williston and of Jacob Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Humphrey Hull and Clarissa Williston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Williston and Hannah Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Consider Williston and Rhoda King, his wife; Jacob Parsons and Lorraine Sedgwick, his wife.

Consider Williston, (1739-94), served as ensign at the Lex-

ington Alarm and as lieutenant in Capt. Oliver Hanchett's company of Connecticut militia in the Canadian expedition. He was born in Springfield, Mass., and died in Suffield, Conn.

Also Nos. 15457, 16361.

Jacob Parsons, (1719-95), served in Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. David Rossiter's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

MRS. ELIZA McINTOSH KELLOGG. 18126

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Luther Laflin Kellogg.

Descendant of Col. William McIntosh, and of Lieut. Col. John McIntosh, of Georgia.

Daughter of Brig. Gen. John B. McIntosh, U. S. A., and Amelia Stout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Simmons McIntosh, U. S. A. (1787-1847) and Eliza Shumate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. John McIntosh and Sarah Sewinton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McIntosh and Jane Mackay, his wife.

William McIntosh, (1726-96), served in the Continental Army and was delegate to the first Provincial Congress at Savannah, 1775. He was born in Scotland; died in Darien, Ga. His brother Lachlan was a distinguished brigadier general.

John McIntosh, (1755-1826), was commandant of Fort Morris when the British demanded its surrender, and he replied, "Come and take it." He displayed great bravery at Briar Creek, 1779, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was born and died in McIntosh county, Ga.

Also No. 884.

MRS. ABIGAIL CLARK WILLIAMS.

Born in Canandaigua, New York.

Wife of George Norton Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Clark.

Daughter of Gov. Myron Holley Clark and Zilpha Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Joseph Clark and Mary Sutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Mary Warner Mower, his wife.

William Clark, (1742-1825), served in the Berkshire county,

Mass. militia as captain and lieutenant colonel. He was born in Windsor, Mass., and died in Naples, N. Y.

Also No. 17742.

MRS. HARRIET AUGUSTA COOPER MUNSON. 18128

Born in Madison County, New York.

Wife of Charles S. Munson.

Descendant of Jabez Thompson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. William H. Cooper and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias I. Thompson and Nancy Lewis (1788-1866), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Mary Jones (1767-1863), his wife.

Jabez Thompson, (1759-1835), was placed in the pension roll of Somerset county in 1833 for service of private in the New Jersey militia. He died in New Brunswick, N. J.

MISS MARY PATTERSON. *18129*

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Descendant of George Alban, of Virginia.

Daughter of Milton B. Patterson and Alma Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patterson and Elizabeth Alban (1792-1877), his wife (m. 1809).

Gr.-granddaughter of George Alban and Jane Green (1760-1839) his wife (m. 1783).

George Alban, (1758-1840), served as a private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was a member of Washington's Body Guard, commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs at Brandywine and Germantown, and was discharged at Valley Forge. He was born in Winchester, Va., died in Steubenville, Ohio.

Also Nos. 16445, 17778.

MRS. EFFIE MUZZY CRANE. 18130

Born in New Carlisle, Ohio.

Wife of Marcus Harrison Crane.

Descendant of John Hunt, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph S. Muzzy and Eliza A. Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard W. Hunt (1780-1848) and Frances Reeder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hunt and Anne Brewster, his wife (m. 1779).

John Hunt, in 1774, was one of the party disguised as Indians that took possession of the cargo of tea discharged from the "Greyhound" and landed at Greenwich. The chests were carried to a field and burned.

MISS ISABELLA BURNET WOOD. 18131

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Surg. Gen. William Burnet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Seely Wood and Nancy Burnet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Gouverneur Burnet and Kitura Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Burnet and Gertrude Gouverneur Rutgers, his second wife.

William Burnet, (1730-91), was surgeon general of the Eastern Department. He was born and died in Newark.

Also Nos. 838, 3575, 4025, 6899, 7848, 8848, 10714, 11143.

MRS. FANNIE SMITH TOBEY. 18132

Born in Middletown, Ohio.

Wife of Walter Lawrence Tobey.

Descendant of Robert Greenlee.

Daughter of George Cooper Smith and Emma Ledman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ledman and Mary Bail, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Emmor Bail and Mary Greenlee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Greenlee and Elizabeth Dunlap, his wife.

Robert Greenlee served as a private in the Jersey campaign, 1776, in Col. Timothy Green's Lancaster county, Pa., militia.

MISS KATE A. KENYON. 18133

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Hawes Higgins, of Connecticut. Alexander Comins, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John M. Kenyon and Cornelia Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa P. Kenyon and Rachel Comins, his wife; William W. Higgins and Cornelia Howes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Comins and Mary White, his wife; Gideon Higgins and Ann Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Comins and Jane Livingston, his wife; Hawes Higgins and Lucinda Bushnell, his wife.

Hawes Higgins, (1752-1834), was at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga, and gave two years actual service. He received a pension in his old age, as private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

Alexander Comins, (1750-1844), served several enlistments under different commands and was at the battles of Trenton and Brandywine. At the age of eighty-three he was placed on the pension roll for service of a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Antrim Co., Ireland, and died in Fayette Co., Pa.

MISS JEANNETTE C. KENYON. 18134

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Hawes Higgins and of Alexander Comins.

Daughter of John M. Kenyon and Cornelia Higgins, his wife.

See No. 18133.

MRS. KATE HIGGINS ELLSWORTH. 18135

Born in Michigan City, Indiana.

Widow of Samuel Wolcott Ellsworth.

Descendant of Sergt. Hawes Higgins.

Daughter of William W. Higgins and Cornelia Howes, his wife.

See No. 18133.

MRS. KATE ROSEBRUGH GEDDES. 18136

Born in Tecumseh, Michigan.

Wife of Frederick Lyman Geddes.

Descendant of Rev. John Rosbrugh.

Daughter of James Rosebrugh (1821-87) and Sarah Lucretia Bottum, his wife (m. 1849).

Granddaughter of John Rosebrugh (1795-1874) and Mary Goheen (1800-80), his wife (m. 1818).

Gr.-granddaughter of James Rosbrugh (1767-1850) and Margaret Wilson (1767-1857), his wife (m. 1792).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rosbrugh and Jane Ralston, his wife.

John Rosbrugh, (1714-77), born in Scotland, a graduate of

Princeton, was pastor of Allen Township, Pa., when war was proclaimed. He read Washington's appeal to his congregation and they consented to enlist if he would command them. He was commissioned chaplain of Northampton county militia, 1776; was taken prisoner by the Hessians at the battle of Assunpunk and put to death. He is called the clerical martyr of the Revolution.

MRS. HELEN IRENE WRIGHT. *18137*

Born in Kirtland, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Wright.

Descendant of Israel Wilson.

Daughter of Samuel Wilson and Sarah Murray McMurphey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Wilson.

Israel Wilson, (1758-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery Co., N. Y., in 1825, for service as private in the New York Line. He was born in Boston and died in Montville, Ohio.

MRS. CATHARINE M. McQUISTON. 18138

Born in Newton Falls, Ohio.

Wife of Henry McQuiston.

Descendant of David Reed and of Stephen Crosby.

Daughter of Samuel M. Carter and Susan Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Reed and Betsey Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Reed and Abigail Belknap, his wife; Stephen Crosby and Hannah Layton, his wife.

David Reed, (1765-1846), served one year as a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line and received a pension. He was born in Lenox, Mass., and died in Stockbridge, N. Y.

Stephen Crosby, (1761-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., N. Y., for three years' service as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Mass., and died in Smithfield, N. Y.

Also No. 17443.

MRS. LAURA GAMBLE THOMSON. 18139

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Peter G. Thomson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Clough Anderson.

Daughter of James F. Gamble and Sarah J. Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Logan and Ann Clark Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-Granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson and Elizabeth Clark, his first wife (sister of George Rogers Clark).

Richard Clough Anderson, (1750-1826), commanded a company at Trenton where he was wounded. He was at Brandywine, Valley Forge, Monmouth; was wounded at the siege of Savannah, captured at Charleston, and aid-de-camp to Lafayette at Yorktown. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Gold Mines, Va., and died in Jefferson Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 199, 4090, 6110, 12466.

MRS. GENEVIEVE WILSON MAYS. 18140

Born in Salem, Oregon.

Wife of Franklin Pierce Mays.

Descendant of James Nesmith, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Gardner Wilson and Elizabeth Millar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wilson and Sally Nesmith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Nesmith, Jr., and Mary McLeur, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nesmith and Mary Dinsmore, his wife.

James Nesmith, (1718-93), served at Bunker Hill in Capt. George Reed's company of minute men, Stark's Brigade. He was born in Ireland and died in Londonderry, N. H.

Also Nos. 19, 14923, 15123.

MISS MARY J. BEEBER. *18141*

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Beeber, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of J. A. Beeber and Alice C. Beeber, his wife.

Granddaughter of T. D. Beeber and Mary J. Beeber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Beeber and Mary Beeber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Beeber and Julia Ann Beeber, his wife.

John Beeber served under Col. Daniel Udree at the battle of Brandywine in the Berks' county militia. He was born in Germany and died in Lycoming Co., Pa., 1845.

MRS. CREACY E. GAMBLE. 18142

Born in Limestone, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John A. Gamble.

Descendant of Robert Covenhoven, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John I. Sanderson and Mercy Kelsey Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Crane and Christiana Creacy Covenhoven, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Covenhoven and Mercy Kelsy Cutter, his wife.

Robert Covenhoven, (1755-1846), was a scout and guide of the army and served in the Pennsylvania militia at Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J., and died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 1735, 7619, 9803.

MISS ELISABETH LOGAN. 18143

Born in Freeport, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of David Logan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Fullerton Logan and Louisa Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Logan and Elisabeth Fullerton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Logan and Margaret Logan, his wife.

David Logan, (1750-1815), was a volunteer in the Westmoreland county militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Westmoreland Co., Pa., and is buried in Long Run church yard.

MRS. AGNES BOAL WEIRICK RHOADS. 18144

Born in Montrose, Missouri.

Wife of Joseph Grafius Rhoads.

Descendant of John Wilson and of Capt. John Forster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Hurst Weirick, M. D., and Harriet Newell Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Foster Wilson and Agnes Sawyer Boal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Nancy Forster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Forster and Jane Johnston, his wife (m. 1765).

John Wilson, (1763-1836), served in the militia guarding

the frontier. He was one of thirty-seven survivors of the Revolution in 1832 living in Union county, Pa.

Also No. 13284.

John Forster, (1724-86), served as lieutenant in the Northumberland County Associators, 1776. He was made captain of the first company, Col. Kelly's regiment, 1778. He died in Centre county, Pa.

Also No. 14372.

MISS JANE MARGARET WILSON. 18145

Born in Hartleton, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Wilson and of Capt. John Forster.

Daughter of John Forster Wilson and Agnes Sawyer Boal, his wife.

See No. 18144.

MISS LOUISE A. FULTON. 18146

Born in York County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Laird and of Maj. John Finley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Sample Fulton and Eliza Clarkson (1812-77), his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Clarkson (1779-1854) and Abigail Laird (1784-1850), his wife (m. 1802).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Laird and Sarah Finley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Finley and Mary Young, his wife.

John Laird commanded a company, 1776, and served as lieutenant colonel, 1779. He was born in York county, Pa., where he died, 1794.

Also No. 16474.

John Finley, (1726-83), served in the York County Associators. He was born in Ireland and died in Chanceford, Pa., where he was buried.

MRS. JANE WEAVER HAAS ENGLE. 18147

Born in Sunbury, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Norman S. Engle.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Weaver, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Haas and Catharine Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Weaver (1762-1838) and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Weaver and Margaret Hess, his wife.

Michael Weaver served as captain of Northumberland county militia in the battles of New Jersey and was at Valley Forge. He was born in Germany, settled in Berks county, Pa., removed to Northumberland county, where he died in 1821, and is buried on his farm.

MISS IRENE ANTRIM SILLIMAN. 18148

Born in Mt. Carmel, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Antrim, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Oscar H. Silliman and Katherine Rausch, his second wife.

Granddaughter of John Silliman and Margaret Antrim Bobb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Bobb and Katherine Antrim, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Antrim and Margaret Kerling, his wife.

John Antrim, (1753-1833), enlisted in 1777 and served through the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Berks Co., in 1818. He was born in Kent, England, and died in Oley, Pa.

Also No. 17821.

MISS MARY T. McINNES. 18149

Born in Bridgeport, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Daniel Rush and of Thomas Austin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh McInnes and Rebecca Ovenshine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Overshine and Mary J. Teese, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Teese and Jane Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Teese and Elizabeth Rush, his wife; Daniel Thomas and Mary Van Court, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rush and Susanna Rush, his wife; Daniel Van Court and Jane Austin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Austin and Rachael Thomas, his wife.

Daniel Rush, (1744-1811), was a member of the Philadelphia militia and did guard duty at the State House Yard, where his wife and daughter Elizabeth provided comforts for the soldiers.

Thomas Austin, a Quaker, was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Montgomery Co., Pa., and gave of his means to the patriot cause.

Also No. 6931.

MISS MARTHA H. McINNES. 18150

Born in Upper Merion, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Daniel Rush and of Thomas Austin.

Daughter of Hugh McInnes and Rebecca Ovenshire, his wife.

See No. 18149.

MRS. HELEN MARY COLLINS DE FOREST. 18151

Born in Towanda, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wayne De Forest.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding.

Daughter of J. M. Collins and Aurelia Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Spalding (1790-1853) and Aurelia Satterlee, his wife (m. 1814).

Gr.-granddaughter of William Witter Spalding and Rebecca Spalding (1773-1813), his wife, (m. 1789).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife (m. 1761) (parents of Rebecca).

Simon Spalding, (1742-1814), served as lieutenant under Capt. Samuel Ransom in the Jersey campaign and commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition, 1779. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., removed to Wyoming, 1771, settled in Sheshequin, Pa., 1783, where he died.

Also. Nos. 339, 8505, 11076, 12980.

MISS MARTHA LENNA CRARY. 18152

Born in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Nathan Beach and of Zera Beach, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Nathan Beach Crary and Miranda Lee Overton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Mason Crary and Deziar Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Beach and Susan Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zerah Beach and Deziar Herrick, his wife.

Nathan Beach, (1763-1847), served in the Indian warfare

until 1781, when he became wagoner attached to the hospital department. He was at Yorktown and his description of the surrender is graphic. He was placed on the pension roll of Luzerne Co., Pa., at the age of sixty-nine for service of private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in New York; died in Beach Grove.

Zera Beach removed from New York to Wyoming, 1769, and after the massacre, 1778, located at Fort Jenkins. He was appointed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, 1778, on a committee of the county of Westmoreland to preserve the laws.

MISS SARA WOOD CRARY. 18153

Born in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Nathan Beach and of Zera Beach.

Daughter of Nathan Beach Crary and Miranda Lee Overton, his wife.

See No. 18152.

MRS. HARRIET WILLIAMSON PERCIVAL. 18154

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David C. Percival.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Chapman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Pryor Williamson (1839-79) and Mary Woodward (1849-84), his wife (m. 1869).

Granddaughter of Hon. George Woodward (1809-75) and Sarah Elizabeth Trott (1810-69), his wife (m. 1832).

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. George Washington Trott (1778-1815) and Lydia Chapman (1776-1857), his wife (m. 1809).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chapman and Elizabeth Abel (1749-1808), his wife (m. 1769).

Joseph Chapman, (1741-1822), of Norwich, was ensign at the battle of Long Island where he was taken prisoner. He was lieutenant and quartermaster, 1778; captain-lieutenant, 1780, and was retired by consolidation, 1781. He was placed on the pension roll of Luzerne Co., Pa., 1818, for service of Lieutenant Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Connecticut and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. GERTRUDE GEARHART SONNEBORN. 18155

Born in Rush, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George H. Sonneborn.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Gearhart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Perry Gearhart and Agnes G. Blue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Gearhart and Sarah Ephlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Gearhart and Catherine Kline, his wife.

Jacob Gearhart, (1735-1813), enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in the Hunterdon county, New Jersey militia and rose to command a company in the same regiment. He was born in Strasburg, France, located in New Jersey, 1754, removed to Northumberland Co., Pa., 1781, where he died.

Also No. 12969, 14590.

MRS. SUSAN BREWSTER LITTLE. 18156

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lowell Mason Little.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele and of Capt. Bradford Steele, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander William Brewster and Susan M. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester B. Jones and Sarah Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele, Jr., and Ruth Wheeler (1765-1856), his wife (m. 1785).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins (1731-88), his first wife (m. 1755).

Bradford Steele, (1735-1804), served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston and commanded minute men when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was a member of various patriotic committees. He was born and died in Derby, Conn.

Bradford Steele, Jr., (1762-1841), enlisted at fifteen; was captured and suffered from imprisonment. He was a pensioner of Derby where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 3488, 5937, 11395, 11404, 15400, 16087.

18157

MRS. MARY TULEY NEILSON JACKSON. 18158

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Widow of Rev. Augustus Jackson.

Descendant of Capt.-Lieut. William Brownlee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hall Neilson and Mary Archer Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dudley Mitchell (1780-1827) and Mary Tuley (1790-1862), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tuley and Nancy Brownlee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brownlee and Sarah Goen, his wife.

William Brownlee served as sergeant in Grayson's Continental regiment, 1777. He was promoted lieutenant, 1778, and transferred to Col. Nathaniel Gist's regiment, 1779. He was retired 1781, as captain lieutenant and received land warrants prior to 1784.

MRS. NINA ACADIA TURNER WORRELL. 18159

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Worcester Worrell.

Descendant of Corp. Mark McCord and of Capt. William Donelson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frederick Turner and Susanna McCord, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McCord and Sarah Donelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark McCord and Catharine Miller, his wife; William Donelson and Sarah Griscom, his wife (m. 1770).

Mark McCord, (1745-81), enlisted in the Continental Line and was at Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was furloughed on sick leave and died at his home in Dauphin county.

William Donelson, (1749-89), commanded a privateer and was captured by the British, carried to England and not released until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was lost at sea.

MISS EDNA RANDOLPH WORRELL. 18160

Born in Frankford, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Demas Worrell, Corp. Mark McCord and Capt. William Donelson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Worcester Worrell and Nina Acadia Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Boyle Worrell and Eliza Graves, his wife; Frederick Turner and Susanna McCord, his wife.

See No. 18159.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Isaac Collom Worrell and Elizabeth McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Demas Worrell and Elizabeth Collom (1750-96), his first wife (m. 1769).

Demas Worrell, (1742-1825), served in the Flying Camp; was at Long Island, Princeton and Germantown where he

was wounded. He commanded the 5th company of Pennsylvania militia and served through the war. He was born in Frankford; died in Oxford township where he is buried.

Also No. 8262.

MRS. MABELLE PERRY CLARKE KENYON. 18161

Born in Richmond, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Kenyon.

Descendant of Thomas Greene, David Clarke, Allen Greene and Edward Perry, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Halsey Perry Clarke and Mary Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Clarke, Jr., and Susannah Perry, his wife; Job Greene and Fanny Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Perry and Anna Perry, his wife; Thomas Greene and Mollie Peckham, his wife; David Clarke and Mary Cross, his wife; Allen Greene and Elizabeth Greene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Perry and Dorcas Gardner, his wife.

Thomas Greene, (1759-1828), was a private in the militia in Capt. Amos Greene's company. He was born and died in Charlestown, R. I.

Also No. 9851.

David Clarke, (1756-1820), served in the militia in Capt. Amos Greene's company, Col. Joseph Noyes' regiment.

Allen Greene, (1755-1833), served as a drummer under Capt. Amos Greene, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Washington county at the age of seventy-eight for service of a private in the Rhode Island militia.

Edward Perry, (1731-98), served as Deputy to the Assembly and was president of the town council, 1777. He was born in South Kingston and died in Richmond.

MRS. EDNAH ELWOOD PERRY POLLETTE. 18162

Born in Cumberland, Rhode Island.

Wife of James William Pollette.

Descendant of Preserved Whipple, Solomon Peck, Lieut. James Perry and James Ballou.

Daughter of Elbridge Perry and Mary Ann Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Sheldon Whipple and Phila Peck, his wife; Dana Perry and Patience Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Peck and Phila Whipple, his wife; Elihu Perry (b. 1764) and Lydia Day, his first wife (m. 1787).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Preserved Whipple and Olive Ballou, his wife; Solomon Peck and Mercy Foster, his wife; James Perry.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ballou.

Preserved Whipple, (1746-1812), was a private in the Rhode Island militia, 1777. He was born in Cumberland, R. I., and died in Richmond, N. H.

James Ballou, (1723-1812), served on the alarm roll of Cumberland. He was born in Wrentham, Mass., and died in Cumberland, R. I.

James Perry served as sergeant in the Middlesex county militia, 1775, and as lieutenant, 1776. He was born in Holliston, 1734, and died in Charlton, Mass.

Solomon Peck, (1733-1802), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel Bliss. He was born in Cumberland, R. I., and died in Wrentham, Mass.

MRS. WILHELMINA McCORKLE MOORE. 18163

Born in Yorkville, South Carolina.

Wife of Be Neely Moore.

Descendant of Capt. John Paul Barringer and of Matthew Brandon, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Col. William Hart McCorkle and Elva M. Grier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Grier and Margaret Barringer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Paul Barringer (1778-1844) and Elizabeth Brandon, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Paul Barringer and Catherine Blackwelder, his second wife; Matthew Brandon and Jane Armstrong, his wife.

John Paul Barringer, (1721-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety and so obnoxious to the Tories that he was captured and confined many months in a British prison. With him was his father-in-law and they were released through the heroic efforts of his wife. He was born in Germany and died in Cabarrus Co., N. C.

Matthew Brandon belonged to a family of patriots. He was a soldier with Gen. Joseph Graham and Col. George Locke in opposing the advance of the British under Cornwallis near Charlotte, 1780, where Graham was wounded and Locke was killed.

MRS. MYRTIS PECK MATTHEWS. 18164

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Jesse Upson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Peck and Mona K. Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Samuel Hopkins Peck and Sarah Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Polly M. Upson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Upson and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Jesse Upson, (1754-1833), enlisted as a private in Capt. David Smith's company from Waterbury, 1776, on duty at German Flats and served as corporal, 1777. He was born in Waterbury and died in Kensington, Connecticut.

MRS. LENA PENNEBAKER GOLLADY. 18165

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Samuel Golladay.

Descendant of Rev. Edward Morriss.

Daughter of Edward Ruthven Pennebaker and Martha Louisa Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Fuller Smith and Mary Morriss (b. 1802), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Morriss and Elizabeth Carey Whittaker, his wife.

Edward Morriss, (1756-1830), enlisted as a soldier in 1779 and as he was a Wesleyan preacher was detailed as a chaplain. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilson county, Tenn.

Also Nos. 10813, 13027.

MRS. LUCY GOODE LEWIS. 18166

Born in Utica, Mississippi.

Wife of John T. Lewis.

Descendant of Col. William Marshall and of David Shelton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lorenzo White and Catherine Saunier, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dearing White and Lucy Goode Shelton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Shelton and Nancy Marshall, his wife.

See No. 18168.

MRS. MARTHA DILLON LESTER. 18167

Born in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Wife of John A. Lester.

Descendant of William Dillon.

Daughter of Thomas Dillon and Harriet Roane, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dillon and Elisabeth Beard, his wife.

William Dillon, (1764-1847), served as a private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Buckingham Co., Va., and died in Smith Co., Tenn.

MRS. MARTHA GOODE SHELTON RIDDLE. 18168

Born in Smith County, Tennessee.

Wife of Haywood Yancey Riddle.

Descendant of Col. William Marshall and of David Shelton.

Daughter of James Shelton and Nancy Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Marshall and Lucy Goode, his wife (m. 1785); David Shelton and Susan Vaughn, his wife (m. 1783).

William Marshall, (1757-1810), served in the Virginia militia. He was born in Mecklenburg Co., Va., removed to Henderson Co., Ky., where he died.

David Shelton enlisted from Hanover Co., Va., and was at Valley Forge. He died in Caswell Co., N. C., 1796.

Also Nos. 8641, 12088.

MRS. IDA CHASE THORNDIKE. 18169

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Octavius Thorndike.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Chase and of Sergt. Samuel Chase.

Daughter of Henry Fiske Chase and Caroline Sophia Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Chase and Clarissa Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Damaris Sabin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Silence Stowe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge Samuel Chase and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Judge Samuel Chase was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cornish that met at Claremont, 1775.

Samuel Chase, (1728-90), served as sergeant in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Sutton, Mass., and died in Cornish, N. H.

MRS. MANNIE BAXTER JACKSON. 18170

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Robert F. Jackson.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Richard Richardson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Nathaniel Baxter, Jr., and Laura Lavender, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fletcher Lavender and Sarah Margaret Horton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Cato Horton and Elizabeth Elliott Kennedy (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William J. Kennedy and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife (m. 1786).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Elliott and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Mary Richardson, his third wife.

Richard Richardson, (1705-80), was a member of the Council of Safety, 1775, and a delegate to the convention that framed the constitution of South Carolina. He died from the effects of his imprisonment at St. Augustine.

Also Nos. 1031, 5060, 6422, 8057, 9513, 14765.

MRS. AIMEE TERRASS BENJAMIN. 18171

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Fred H. Benjamin.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Van Leer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Johnson and Aimee Van Leer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Van Leer and Amelia Terrass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bernard Van Leer and Hannah Heslep, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Van Leer and Hannah Wayne (sister of Anthony Wayne), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Bernhardus Van Leer and Mary Bronson, his wife (m. 1734).

Samuel Van Leer commanded the Seventh company, Fifth Battalion of Chester County militia at Brandywine and Germantown. He made for the army, cannon and shot, at his furnaces. He died at old "Reading Furnace," 1803, and is buried in Middletown grave yard.

Also No. 15308.

MRS. JEFFIE DICKERSON ASHWORTH. 18172

Born in Giles County, Tennessee.

Wife of William Seawell Ashworth.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Dickerson.

Daughter of Washington Riborn Dickerson and Mary Jane Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Terry Dickerson and Nancy Royall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dickerson and Rebecca Terry, his wife.

Nathaniel Dickerson enlisted, 1776, and served as sergeant in the Virginia Line Continental troops under Capt. Wm. Halley Avery, and Col. Charles Simms.

MISS MARGARET LAURENA BANKS. 18173

Born in Decatur, Alabama.

Descendant of Lieut. Lawrence Slaughter.

Daughter of Lawrence Slaughter Banks and Margaret I. Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Baylor Banks and Ann Slaughter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Slaughter and Susanne Field, his wife.

Lawrence Slaughter was a lieutenant in the Virginia Line, 1779, and received a land warrant from the state in 1784.

Also Nos. 10810, 13032.

MISS RHYBURN DICKERSON CROW. 18174

Born in Pulaski, Tennessee.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Dickerson.

Daughter of H. Clay Crow and Catharine Dudgeon Dickerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Riborn Dickerson and Mary Jane Stone, his wife.

See No. 18172.

MRS. SARAH CATHARINE DICKERSON CROW. 18175

Born in Giles County, Tennessee.

Wife of H. Clay Crow.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Dickerson.

Daughter of Washington Riborn Dickerson and Mary Jane Stone, his wife.

See No. 18172.

MISS BESSIE BANNISTER DICKERSON. 18176

Born in Giles County, Tennessee.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Dickerson.

Daughter of Washington Riborn Dickerson and Mary Jane Stone, his wife.

See No. 18172.

MISS ROSABEL STONE DICKERSON. 18177

Born in Giles County, Tennessee.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Dickerson.

Daughter of Washington Riborn Dickerson and Mary Jane Stone, his wife.

See No. 18172.

MRS. MARIANNE TRABUE STEELE. 18178

Born in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Wife of H. R. Steele.

Descendant of Edmond Pendleton Rogers, of Virginia.

Daughter of Andrew Erwin Trabue and Anna Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Trabue and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmond Pendleton Rogers and Mary Shirley, his wife (m. 1808).

Edmond Pendleton Rogers, (1762-1843), was a private in the Virginia militia at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Caroline Co., Va., and died in Kentucky.

Also No. 15304.

MRS. MALVINA WINCHESTER WILSON. 18179

Born in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. W. E. Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. James Winchester.

Daughter of George W. Winchester and Malvina Henderson Gaines, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Winchester and Susan Black, his wife.

James Winchester, (1752-1826), served as private, lieutenant and captain in the Maryland Line. He was in many battles; promoted for bravery on the field; was wounded; taken prisoner and served to the close of the war. He was born in Carroll Co., Md., and died in Sumner Co., Tenn.

Also No. 5051.

MISS LENA DICKERSON GORDON. 18180

Born in Giles County, Tennessee.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Dickerson.

Daughter of Ephraim Hubbard Foster Gordon and Eliza Allen Dickerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Achilles Allen Dickerson and Nancy McWhirter Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Terry Dickerson and Nancy Royall, his wife.

See No. 18172.

MRS. S. OPHELIA DICKERSON KERR. 18181

Born in Giles County, Tennessee.

Wife of John T. Kerr.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Dickerson.

Daughter of Washington Riborn Dickerson and Mary Jane Stone, his wife.

See No. 18172.

MRS. JENNIE DICKERSON KEELING. 18182

Born in Giles County, Tennessee.

Widow of Dr. James H. Keeling.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Dickerson.

Daughter of Washington Riborn Dickerson and Mary Jane Stone, his wife.

See No. 18172.

MISS SUSAN EMMA GARTHA BLACKMORE. 18183

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Gov. Richard Caswell, Capt. John Paul Barringer and William White.

Daughter of Jehu Anderson Blakemore and Gartha Anne Barringer, his wife.

See Nos. 18163, 18185.

MISS MARY LOUISE CHERRY. 18184

Born in Savannah, Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. Valentine Sevier, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Edgar Cherry and Mary D. Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Irwin and Nancy Conway Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sevier and Susannah Conway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Sevier and Naomi Douglas, his wife.

Valentine Sevier, (1747-1800), commanded a company under his brother John at the battle of King's Mountain.

Also Nos. 7628, 14839.

MRS. ANNE ELIZA WADSWORTH MYERS. 18185

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Wife of Thomas R. Myers.

Descendant of Gov. Richard Caswell, Capt. John Paul Barringer and William White.

Daughter of Jehu Anderson Blakemore and Gartha Anne Barringer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Laurens Barringer (1788-1852) and Nancy White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William White and Anne Caswell, his wife; John Paul Barringer and Catharine Blackwelder, his second wife. See No. 18163.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Caswell and Sarah Heritage, his second wife.

Richard Caswell, (1729-89), served as soldier and statesman. He was born in Cecil Co., Md. In 1882 North Carolina erected to his memory, a monument at Kingston where he is buried. Upon it is inscribed "The first governor under the free constitution, called to the head of affairs in the darkest hour of the struggle with Great Britain for Independence. He gave himself up to the service of his country without stint and without compensation."

Also No. 5658.

MISS ELIZABETH RYALL. 18186

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Scudder and of Col. Philip Johnston.

Daughter of Henry Clay Ryall and Frances Bomar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas C. Ryall and Elizabeth Scudder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Johnston Scudder and Elizabeth Sims, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Scudder and Marie Louise Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Scudder and Isabella Anderson, his wife; Philip Johnston and Rachel Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Johnston and Mary Cajier, his second wife.

Nathaniel Scudder, (1733-81), was in command of militia and was killed in a skirmish with British troops at Shrewsbury, N. J. He was born in Monmouth Co., and is buried in the old Tennent Church yard.

Philip Johnston, (1741-76), was colonel of the 1st New Jersey regiment at the battle of Long Island where he lost his life. He was born in Sidney, New Jersey.

Also Nos. 610, 2274, 11959.

MRS. MARY BELL WHEELER. 18187

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Albert Johnson Wheeler.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. William Palmer Jones and Jane E. Crissey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jones and Mary B. Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Powell and Ann West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Powell and Mary Bledsoe, his wife.

Robert Powell, (1753-1829), was first lieutenant of the 3rd Virginia regiment when promoted captain, 1776. He resigned 1779. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va., and died in Adair Co., Ky.

Also No. 16498.

MISS JENNIE DAVIDSON SCUDDER. 18188

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Scudder, and Col. Philip Johnston.

Daughter of James Lockhart Scudder and Caroline Davidson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Johnston Scudder and Harriet Whitney, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Scudder and Marie Louise Johnston, his wife.

See No. 18186.

MISS ALBERTA SCUDDER. 18189

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Scudder and of Col. Philip Johnston.

Daughter of James Lockhart Scudder and Caroline Davidson, his wife.

See Nos. 18186, 18188.

MISS ELIZABETH McCLELLAND WHITTHORNE. 18190

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Scudder and of Col. Philip Johnston.

Daughter of Bromfield R. Whitthorne and Juliet Shelby Ryall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas C. Ryall and Elizabeth Scudder, his wife.

See No. 18186.

MRS. JULIET SHELBY RYALL WHITTHORNE. 18191

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Wife of Bromfield R. Whitthorne.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Scudder and of Col. Philip Johnston.

Daughter of Thomas C. Ryall and Elizabeth Scudder, his wife.

See No. 18186.

MISS LEOLA ARNOLD. 18192

Born in Wartrace, Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Arnold and of David Vance.

Daughter of Joseph Oliver Arnold and Bettie Davidson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Quincy Davidson and Susan L. Hord, his wife; Thomas Martin Arnold and Nancy Johnson, his wife.

See No. 18193.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Davidson and Jean Vance, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Vance and Priscilla Brank, his wife.

David Vance, (1748-1813), served with the North Carolina militia at Ramsour's, Musgrove's Mills and King's Mountain.

Also No. 17635.

MISS MABEL CLARE ARNOLD. 18193

Born in Wartrace, Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Arnold.

Daughter of James Arnold and Nannie Francis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Martin Arnold and Nancy Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Arnold and Margaret Bayley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Arnold and Miss Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Arnold and Miss Wicke, his wife.

Thomas Arnold served as captain in the regiment of Invalids until 1783. He was born in Virginia and died in North Carolina.

MISS ANNE DYER. 18194

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Arnold.

Daughter of James Harrison Dyer and Belle Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Martin Arnold and Nancy Johnson, his wife.

See No. 18192.

MRS. MOLLIE THOMPSON DAVIDSON. 18195

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Wife of Hugh Lawson Davidson.

Descendant of Richard Thompson and of Theopholis Thompson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Joseph H. Thompson and Mary Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Nancy White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thompson and Nancy Wise, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theopholis Thompson and Mary Newcomer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Thompson and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Richard Thompson, was appointed supervisor of the saltpeter works of Frederick Co., and on the committee to test the muskets, 1776. He was born in Frederick, Md., 1735.

Theopholis Thompson, (1759-1826), served under De Kalb in the Carolinas, 1780. He was born in Maryland and died in Tennessee.

MRS. GEORGIE ETTA MOODY. 18196

Born in Bedford County, Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. George Wharton Moody.

Descendant of Col. William Moore and of William Moore.

Daughter of Dr. George Mastin Strong and Margaret Bright Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Moore and Elizabeth Lawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Moore and Olivia Free (sister of Jacob), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Moore and ——— McCord (?), his wife.

William Moore was a member of the Provincial Congress,

1776, and served in the North Carolina mililtia. He was born in Ireland and died in Lincoln Co., N. C., about 1800. He had four sons, William, Alexander, John and James who were active patriots in the Revolution.

William Moore, Jr., (1758-1844), was a soldier at seventeen in the North Carolina militia under Capt. Jacob Free, and was at Cowpens, Eutaw Springs and Camden. He was one of the defenders of Bryant's Station, Ky., and served under Logan until peace was declared. He was born in Delaware and died in Washington county, Ind.

Also Nos. 14663, 17840.

MISS FRANCES ELIZABETH THOMPSON. 18197

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Richard Thompson and of Theopholis Thompson.

Daughter of Joseph H. Thompson and Mary Myers, his wife.

See No. 18195.

MRS. LUCIE BRASHEAR BROWN HOLMES. 18198

Born in St. Mary's Parish, Virginia.

Wife of John Robert Holmes.

Descendant of Capt. James Trousdale.

Daughter of Wilson M. Brown and Louisiana Trousdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Trousdale and A. Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Trousdale and Elizabeth Dobbins, his second wife (m. 1775).

James Trousdale, (1735-1818), commanded a company under Gen. Francis Marion of the North Carolina Rangers, and was at the siege of Charleston. He was born in Scotland and died in Tennessee on the land granted him for service in the Revolution. The tomb still stands near the old family residence at Gallatin.

Also Nos. 7363 8059.

18199

MRS. ELLEN AMELIA WHITNEY RICHMOND. 18200

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of Dr. Deane Richmond.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Frederick Whitney and Augusta Priscilla Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Eaton and Eunice Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stearns and Esther Warren (b. 1760), his wife (m. 1780).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Warren and Eunice Chase, his wife.

Samuel Warren commanded a company in Read's Massachusetts' regiment, 1775, and was captain in the 13th Continental Infantry, 1776.

Also No. 17313.

MRS. JESSICA WHITE CABOT. 18201

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Frank Leslie Cabot.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses White.

Daughter of Luther Clark White and Laura Maria Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry White and Eliza Corey Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses White and Susannah Davis, his wife.

Moses White, (1750-1812), marched from Brookline as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment. He was born in Brookline, Mass., and died in Windsor, Vt.

MRS. CAROLINE H. LANG FELTON. 18202

Born in Newbury, Vermont.

Wife of Gay Worthington Felton.

Descendant of Samuel Lang, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Lang and Ellen Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherburne Lang and Mehitable Ricker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lang and Susan Salter, his wife.

Samuel Lang, (1755-1829), served as a soldier in the Revolution. He was born in Portsmouth and died in Bath, N. H.

MRS. EMMA CLARK KIMBALL. 18203

Born in Groton, Vermont.

Wife of Frank E. Kimball.

Descendant of Col. James Gilmore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Newton H. Clark and Emily Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gilmore Clark and Martha Rhodes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Clark and Margaret Gilmore (b. 1767), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Gilmore and Agnes Gilmore (d. 1776), his second wife.

James Gilmore, (1734-1809), commanded a company at the siege of Boston. At the close of the war he held the rank of colonel. He was born in Londonderry; died in Salem, N. H. His son James served as lieutenant.

Also Nos. 1656, 2185, 9847.

MRS. MARY L. MERRILL. 18204

Born in York County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. John L. Merrill.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Laird and of Maj. John Finley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. John A. McMurphey and Agnes Clarkson (1814-1884), his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Clarkson (1779-1854) and Abigail Laird (1784-1850), his wife.

See No. 18146.

MRS. INEZ BLANCHARD MOULTON. *18205*

Born in Barre, Vermont.

Wife of Clarence Egerton Moulton.

Descendant of John Cutler.

Daughter of Azil Norman Blanchard and Ellen Sara Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Lane and Laura Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Cutler and Betsey Watts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cutler and Elizabeth Cutler, his wife.

John Cutler, (1746-1827), served as a minute man from Lynn, Mass. He died in Brentwood, N. H.

MRS. ALICE E. RAMSDELL. 18206

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Henry Martyn Ramsdell.

Descendant of Isaac Clewley.

Daughter of Thomas Baxter Bibbs and Miranda Clewley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Clewley and Jane A. Clewley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Clewley and Abiah Hawes, his wife.

Isaac Clewley, (1755-1839), enlisted, from Wrentham, 1775

as a minute man. He served as a bombardier in the Artillery regiment under Col. John Crane. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Penobscot county, Maine. He was born in Wrentham, Mass., and died in Brewer, Maine.

MRS. EDNA LUCIA FLETCHER DAVIS. 18207

Born in Chester, Vermont.

Wife of R. H. Davis.

Descendant of Daniel Fletcher.

Daughter of Hazen F. Fletcher and Rena A. Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Foster F. Fletcher and Lucy B. Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas A. Fletcher and Lucinda Sawtelle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Fletcher and Susan Stone, his wife.

Daniel Fletcher, (1763-1844), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Windsor county, Vt., at seventy-one for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Groton, Mass., and died in Chester, Vt.

MRS. MARY SAFFORD GOODRICH. 18208

Born in Pawlet, Vermont.

Wife of R. W. Goodrich.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Safford, Jr.

Daughter of Jonathan Safford and Jane Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnathan Safford and Delia Blackman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Challis Safford and Lydia Safford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Safford, Jr., and Marcy Robinson, his wife.

Joseph Safford, Jr., (1742-1808), served as lieutenant in Warner's Additional Continental regiment, 1776.

Also No. 6381.

MRS. GEORGINE WILLIS LOGAN. 18209

Born in Pensacola, Florida.

Wife of Joseph D. Logan.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis, Maj. George Lewis and Lieut.-Col. Lewis Willis, all of Virginia.

Daughter of George Willis and Sally Innes Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Byrd Willis and Mary Willis Lewis (1782-1834), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Lewis and Catherine Dangerfield, his wife; Lewis Willis and Ann Carter, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington (1733-97) (sister of the Commander-in-Chief) his second wife.

Fielding Lewis, (1725-81), served on the Committee of Safety of Fredericksburg where he manufactured arms for the government. He distributed salt as well as gunpowder.

George Lewis, (1757-1821), was lieutenant in Washington's Body Guard, 1776, and captain, 1777, in Continental Dragoons. At the battle of Princeton he was aide to Gen. Hugh Mercer who died in his arms. He was detached to the command of cavalry, of the Commander-in-Chief and was at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was promoted major and served to the close of the war. He was mentioned in the will of Washington.

Also Nos. 331, 847, 2139, 3056, 4685, 5679, 6331, 7072, 9515, 13835, 17229.

Lewis Willis, (1734-1813), was lieutenant colonel of the 10th Virginia regiment, 1776-8.

MRS. FANNIE WILLIS MADISON. *18210*

Born in Orange County, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. James Madison.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Lewis Willis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard H. Willis and Mucy Mary Nalle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Willis and Lucy Taliaferro, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Willis and Mary Champe, his first wife.

See No. 18209.

MISS ELIZABETH COALTER GRINNAN. 18211

Born in Madison County, Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. St. George Tucker, of Virginia; Jonathan Bryan, of Georgia.

Daughter of Andrew Glassel Grinnan and Georgia Screven Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Randolph Bryan and Elizabeth Tucker Coalter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bryan and Delia Forman, his wife; John Coalter and Frances Bland Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bryan and Elizabeth Pendarvis, his wife; St. George Tucker and Frances Bland (1752-88), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bryan and Mary Williamson, his wife.

St. George Tucker, (1752-1827), served as aide to Gen. Thomas Nelson, 1779, and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Bermuda and died in Nelson Co., Va.

Jonathan Bryan, (1708-88), was a member of the Council of Safety and of the Provincial Congress of Savannah. After the capture of the city he was arrested and suffered many privations on the "Jersey."

Also No. 13944.

MRS. SALLIE INNES WILLIAMS BYRD. 18212

Born in Orange County, Virginia.

Wife of Lewis Marshall Byrd.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis, Maj. George Lewis, and Lieut.-Col. Lewis Willis.

Daughter of John G. Williams and Kate Murat Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Willis and Sally Innes Smith, his wife.

See No. 18209.

MISS GEORGELLA DIGGES. 18213

Born in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Descendant of Maj. Cole Digges, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. George Purdie Digges and Malinda Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cole Digges and Mary Purdie, his wife.

Cole Digges, (1754-1817), served as cornet of 1st Continental Dragoons, 1777, and resigned 1778. He was born in Warwick Co., and died in Hanover Co.

Also No. 5413.

MISS MARY CHICHESTER LONG. 18214

Born in Amherst County, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Burgess Ball and of Sergt. Armistead Long, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Armistead Long (1801-75) and Elizabeth R. Curle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Armistead Long and Elizabeth Burgess Ball (1772-1806), his wife (m. 1793).

Gr.-granddaughter of Burgess Ball and Mary Chichester, his first wife.

Burgess Ball, (1749-1800), equipped and commanded a regiment in the Virginia Line. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Armistead Long enlisted 1779 at the age of sixteen as a private in Lee's Light Dragoons and served three years in the South, as he said "without money and almost without clothes."

Also Nos. 44, 1157, 4863, 12256.

MISS ANNA SEELEY TUTTLE. 18215

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Descendant of Aaron Austin, Sr., Judge Eliphalet Austin Ebenezer Seeley, Amos Tuttle and Ketchel Reed, Sr.

Daughter of Albert Henry Tuttle and Kate Austin Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Boudinot Seeley and Charlotte Cowles Austin, his wife; Henry Blakeslee Tuttle and Emeline Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uri Seeley and Abbey Turner, his wife; Rev. Eliphalet Austin, Jr., and Satie Berrien Cowles, his wife; David Tuttle and Nancy Peck, his wife; Ketchel Reed, Jr., and Sarah Dibble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Seeley and Anna Coley, his wife; Judge Eliphalet Austin and Sibyl Dudley, his wife; Amos Tuttle and Mary Parks, his wife; Ketchel Reed.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Austin, Sr.

Aaron Austin, (1716-1802), served in the militia as did his sons Aaron, Eliphalet and Nathaniel.

Also No. 9822.

Eliphalet Austin, (1760-1838), was at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll of Ashtabula Co., Ohio, at the age of seventy-three, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Torringford, Conn.

Ebenezer Seeley, (1761-1842), served when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was placed on the pension roll at seventy-one for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Fairfield and died in Weston, Conn.

Also Nos. 2797, 12577.

Amos Tuttle, (1745-1800), served in the Vermont militia.

Ketchel Reed, (1754-1842), of Green River, N. Y., served at Bemis Heights and Bennington as a private in the New York Line, under Capt. Joseph Tanner.

Also Nos. 1635, 11340, 15244.

MISS LOTTIE PAGE YANCEY. 18216

Born in Harrisonburg Virginia.

Descendant of Thomas Lewis, Lieut. Layton Yancey and Capt. Daniel Smith, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles A. Yancey and Julia Porterfield Morison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Burbridge Yancey and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Layton Yancey and Frances Lewis (1769-1845), his wife; William Smith and Diana McDonough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Jane Strother, his wife; Daniel Smith and Jane Harrison, his wife.

Thomas Lewis, (1718-90), was a member of the House of Delegates from Rockinham county where he died.

Layton Yancey served in the Continental Dragoons. He died in Rockingham Co., 1813.

Daniel Smith, (1711-81), served in the militia and was the first justice of Rockingham county.

Also Nos. 473, 4280, 5103, 5864, 9886, 16805.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. HAZZARD GEAR. 18217

Born in Newcastle, Indiana.

Wife of Alonzo Stockbridge Gear.

Descendant of Capt. Cord Hazzard, of Delaware; Capt. Thomas Woodward, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Hazzard and Vienna Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hazzard and Ann Hazzard, his wife; Asahel Woodward (1791-1875) and Catherine Hardin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cord Hazzard and Comfort Conwell, his wife; Thomas Woodward and Rachel Starr, his wife.

Cord Hazzard, (1750-1830), served as First Lieutenant, Delaware regiment, 1776, and was captain, 1777. He resigned in 1778.

Thomas Woodward served in the South Carolina Rangers and was taken prisoner at Germantown.

MRS. LUCY A. TOLMAN FORBES. 18218

Born in Needham, Massachusetts.

Widow of Daniel Henry Forbes.

Descendant of Adj. John Tolman and of Timothy Broad, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Broad Tolman and Mary Ann Felton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tolman, Jr., and Lucy Broad, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tolman and Elizabeth Fisher, his wife; Timothy Broad and Dorothea Colburn, his wife.

John Tolman, (1753-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland county, Vt., at the age of eighty-one for service as sergeant and adjutant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Needham, Mass., and died in Fair Haven, Vt.

Also No. 16116.

Timothy Broad, (1745-1811), served at the Lexington Alarm from Needham in Capt. Robert Smith's company.

MISS MARY E. FORBES. 18219

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Adj. John Tolman, Timothy Broad, Silas Kellogg, Silas Kellogg, Jr., Daniel Bush, Daniel Forbes, Lieut. Col. Aaron Root and William Sheldon, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Henry Forbes (1838-89) and Lucy Anna Tolman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reed Forbes (1814-87) and Mary Ann Kellogg, his wife; James Broad Tolman and Mary Ann Felton, his wife.

See No. 18218.

Gr.-granddaughter of Norman Kellogg and Mary Shears (1794-1869), his wife; Moses Forbes (1791-1857) and Eliza Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Kellogg, Jr., and Rhoda Root, his wife; Jeremiah Shears (1772-1846) and Rhoda Sheldon, his wife; Daniel Forbes (b. 1737) and Achsah Geltsy (Gilchrist), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Kellogg and Ruth Root, his wife; Zachariah Shears and Eunice Bush (1747-1803), his wife; Daniel Forbes and Abigail Leverus, his wife; Aaron Root and Rhoda Ring, his wife; William Sheldon and Hannah Noble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bush and Dorothy Bush, his wife.

Silas Kellogg, (1714-90), served on the war committee of Sheffield where he died.

Silas Kellogg, Jr., (1757-1838), was placed in the pension

roll of Berkshire county at seventy-seven for service of a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born and died in Sheffield.

Also No. 13185.

Daniel Bush, (1718-92), was a minute man 1777, in Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire Co. regiment. Service thirty days. He died in Sheffield.

Daniel Forbes, (1710-80), was a member of the General Court. He was born in Marlboro and died in Westboro.

Aaron Root, (1720-1809), served as lieutenant colonel of the first Berkshire Co. regiment, 1776. He was born in Westfield and died in Sheffield, Mass.

Also No. 14627.

William Sheldon, (1736-1816), served as a soldier in the Berkshire Co. militia. He died in Sheffield.

MRS. CARRIE MORGAN BURNELL. 18220

Born in Fairfax, Vermont.

Wife of George W. Burnell.

Descendant of Stephen Butler, Corp. Thomas Story and Corp Jedediah Merrill, of Vermont.

Daughter of Stephen Butler Morgan and Jeanette Lovegrove, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Lovegrove and Susannah Beeman, his wife; Andrew Morgan and Thankful Bishop Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hampton Paul Lovegrove and Leviah Story, his wife; Joseph Beeman, Jr., and Nancy Lucas Merrill, his wife; Stephen Butler and Thankful Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Story and Alice Rouse, his wife; Jedediah Merrill and Martha Lucas, his wife.

Stephen Butler, (1759-1846), served under different commands as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden county, Vt., at the age of seventy-four. He was born in Harwinton, Conn., and died in Essex, Vt.

Thomas Story served as private and corporal in Capt. Elijah Dewey's company of Vermont militia. He died in Fairfax, Vt.

Jedediah Merrill, (1739-1831), served as corporal of militia at Fort Ann and Castleton, 1781. He died in Fairfax, Vt.

MRS. MARY TOWNSEND HAY. 18221

Born in Beaver Dam, Wisconsin.

Wife of Will J. Hay.

Descendant of Corp. Francis Phelps and Nathan Hatch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Danville L. Townsend and Hellen J. Loper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jarvis R. Loper and Hellen Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Porter Phelps and Jerusha Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Phelps and Anna Sophia Pratt, his wife; Nathan Hatch and Jerusha Fisher (b.1766), his wife.

Francis Phelps, (1757-1842), enlisted from Paxton and served as private and corporal.

Nathan Hatch, (1757-1847), served as a private in Capt. Isaac Hodge's company, 1776, and enlisted, 1780, to reënforce the Continental army. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.

Also No. 16532.

MRS. ALICE L. BROWN. 18222

Born in Brookfield, Vermont.

Wife of Thomas Hoyt Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Story, of Vermont.

Daughter of Marshall Philip Davis and Fanny J. Story, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Story, Jr., and Fanny Fisk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Story and Abiah Giddings, his wife.

Asa Story, (1748-1828), served in the Connecticut Continental Line as corporal at the Lexington Alarm; sergeant, 1775; ensign, 1776; second lieutenant, 1777, and resigned, 1778. He was born in Norwich, Conn; died in East Randolph, Vt.

MRS. FANNIE TUCKER LOW. 18223

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cook and of Raphael Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Tucker and Elizabeth Letitia Roosevelt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Roosevelt and Sara Armitage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wilton Roosevelt and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Raphael Cook and Anna Merwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cook and Martha Scott, his wife.

Nathaniel Cook, (1735-1822), served in Capt. Timothy Clark's company of Connecticut militia, 1779. He was born in Southington, Conn.

Also No. 15987.

Raphael Cook, (1755-1822), served as a private in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, Wolcott's regiment, 1776. He was born in Southington, Conn., and died in Buffalo, N. Y.

MRS. SOPHIE AUGUSTA LAWTON BOWDITCH. 18224

Born in Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Dr. William Lawton.

Daughter of George Augustus Lawton and Sophie Pauline Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lawton and Sophia Dobson Willson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lawton and Abigail Farrington, his wife.

William Lawton, (1759-99), entered the army as surgeon's mate, Massachusetts infantry, and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Leicester, Mass., and died in Flushing, L. I.

Also No. 17358.

MRS. ALICE S. McDILL. 18225

Born in Faribault, Minnesota.

Wife of G. E. McDill.

Descendant of Peter Crapo and of Silas Kirby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Charles Merritt Babcock and Phoebe Emma Howland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Howland and Phoebe Ann Kirby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Kirby, Jr., and Deborah Crapo (b.1786), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Kirby and Susanna Rogers, his wife; Peter Crapo and Sarah West (1747-89), his first wife.

Peter Crapo, (1744-1823), served as a minute man, 1775-76. He was born and died in Freetown. His brothers Consider, Johsua, John, Jr., and Elnathan gave service in the War.

Also No. 15740.

Silas Kirby served at the Rhode Island Alarm from Dartmouth, where he was born in 1742.

MRS. MINNIE LAWRENCE JAYNES. 18226

Born in Oconto, Wisconsin.

Wife of Fremont N. Jaynes.

Descendant of Samuel Lawrence and of Ebenezer Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amos Lawrence (1832-81) and Eliza Letitia Barnard (1841-75), his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Lawrence (1781-1855) and Rozanna Rhodes, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lawrence (1741-1825) and Naomi Stone (1743-1805), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lawrence and Mary Hildreth, his wife; Ebenezer Stone and Sarah Crowell, his wife.

Samuel Lawrence, (1714-89), was a minute man from Littleton at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Aquila Jewett. He died in Ashby, Mass.

Ebenezer Stone served as private in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company at Fort Clinton, 1778. He was born in Wenham, Mass., 1722, and died in Westford, Mass.

MRS. S. GERTRUDE MORTIMER PALEN. 18227

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George Palen.

Descendant of Rev. John Leland, Calvin Hall and Capt. Joseph Barnes, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ely Hoppock and Caroline Leland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Leland and Jemima Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Leland and Sarah Divine, his wife; Calvin Hall and Mercy Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Barnes and Hannah Stowe, his wife.

See No. 18118.

MRS. ANNE MAYO FITZHUGH MACLEAN. 18228

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of William Lacy Maclean.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Dade, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Hunter Fitzhugh and Agnes Macon Dade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Taliaferro Dade and Anne Mayo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Dade and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

Francis Dade, (1760-91), served as cornet at the age of seventeen; as lieutenant, 1780; and as captain at the close of the war. He died in Rose Hill, Orange Co., Va.

Also Nos. 2700, 5675.

MRS. REBECCA TRYPHENA YALE. 18229

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rufus Mitchel Yale.

Descendant of Corp. Moses Wilder.

Daughter of Enos Wilder and Sophia Varney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilder and Sarah Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Corp. Moses Wilder and Submit Frost, his wife.

See No. 18027.

MRS. GEORGIE LYDIA LINCOLN SHIPTON. 18230

Born in Little Rock, Ark.

Wife of James A. Shipton.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Percival and of Dr. Jabez Percival.

Daughter of Dr. Charles James Lincoln and Eudora Percival Knox, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Knox and Eudora E. Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Boardman Rose and Elvira Percival, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Percival and Elizabeth Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Percival and Mary Fuller, his wife.

Timothy Percival, (1733-1815), entered the army as lieutenant and commanded a company of Continental infantry at the battle of Long Island where he was taken prisoner. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., died in Boone county, Ky.

Also No. 17965.

Jabez Percival, (1760-1841), served as a private in the Revolution. He was born in Middlesex Co., Conn.; died in Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

MRS. MATTIE KNOX HAYMAN. 18231

Born in Van Buren, Arkansas.

Wife of Symon Edward Hayman.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Percival and of Dr. Jabez Percival.

Daughter of George W. Knox and Eudora E. Rose, his wife.

See No. 18230.

MRS. HELEN MARIE PENDLETON GAINES. 18232

Born in Culpeper Court House, Virginia.

Wife of John H. Gaines, M. D.

Descendant of Henry Pendleton, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Fousher and Mary A. Pendleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Pendleton and Elizabeth Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Pendleton and Ann Thomas, his wife.

Henry Pendleton was a member of the Committee of Safety of Culpeper county where he was born and died.

Also No. 12659.

MRS. FANNIE E. SWEASEY. 18233

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William J. Sweasey.

Descendant of Charles Powers, M. D., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John W. Baker and Livonia G. Powers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Powers and Martha Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Powers, M. D., and Silence Rogers, his wife.

Charles Powers, (1762-1843), enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Moses Montague's company, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment, to reënforce the Continental army. He was born in Greenwich and died in Acton, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE GILMORE FLINT. 18234

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of Brilsford Pease Flint.

Descendant of Thomas Gilmore, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Young Gilmore and Mary Tiffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gilmore and Elizabeth Young, his wife.

Thomas Gilmore, (1757-1808), enlisted, 1776, in Samuel

Miles' Rifle regiment and served in the Pennsylvania Line until 1781. He was born in County Antrim, Ireland, and died in Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pa.

MRS. IDA THRUSTON HALEY DOUGHERTY. 18235

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Charles M. Dougherty.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, John Thruston and Col. Thomas Whiting, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Robert Haley and Mary Conway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Conway and Mary Thruston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Whiting Thruston (b. 1786) and Mary Dorsey Luckett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Thruston and Elizabeth Thruston Whiting, his wife (m. 1782).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas A. Whiting and Elizabeth Kennon, his wife; Charles Mynn Thruston and Mary Buckner, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Whiting and Eliza Whiting, his wife.

Charles Mynn Thruston, (1738-1812), a graduate of William and Mary College, raised a company which he led in the Jersey campaign, where he lost an arm. He was subsequently colonel and was known as the "Warrior Parson." He was born in Gloucester Co., Va., and died in Louisiana.

Also Nos. 23, 1831, 4674, 9185.

John Thruston, (1761-1802), served as cornet under Col. George Rogers Clark in the Northwestern campaign. He was born in Gloucester Co., Va.; died in Jefferson Co., Ky.

Thomas Whiting, (1712-81), was a member of the Convention from Gloucester Co., Va., and president of the Naval Board until it was abolished.

Also No. 9410.

MRS. ADA DOUGHERTY CLEMENT. 18236

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Jabish Clement.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, John Thruston and Col. Thomas Whiting.

Daughter of Charles M. Dougherty and Ida Thruston Haley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Robert Haley and Mary Conway, his wife.

See No. 18235.

MRS. ANNE SCHOLFIELD MOULTON. 18237

Born in Butte County, California.

Wife of Irving Farrar Moulton.

Descendant of Jacob How, Jr.

Daughter of Anson Smith Scholfield and Anna Eames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Eames and Miranda How, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob How, Jr., and Betsey Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob How and Lydia Davis, his wife.

Jacob How, Jr., (1760-1830), enlisted at sixteen, for three years in Capt. Jacob Gerrish's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Maine in 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rowley, Mass., and died in Paris, Maine.

MRS. LOUISE BRADFORD McNAMARA. 18238

Born in Huntsville, Alabama.

Wife of Michael Joseph McNamara.

Descendant of Capt. John Wade Keyes and of William Bradford.

Daughter of Col. Larkin Bradford and Louisa Keyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wade Keyes and Louisa Talbott (1756-1836), his wife (m. 1773); William Bradford and Nancy Bayles, his third wife.

John Wade Keyes, (1752-1839), enlisted as a private in Virginia where he was living during the war and rose to command a company under Gen. John Thomas. He was born in Boston, Mass., and died in Athens, Alabama.

Also No. 10473.

William Bradford, (1760-1831), was at the battle of Guilford Court House and taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston. He was confined on the "Jersey" until peace was declared. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.

MRS. MARY EMILY MURRAY. 18239

Born in Saybrook, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert L. Murray.

Descendant of Thomas Coe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John L. Dowd and Mary Ann Coe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Justin Coe and Rebecca Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Coe and Submit Griswold, his wife.

Thomas Coe, (1759-1827), was a private in Capt. Daniel Hand's company, 1776, and served in the militia under Capt. Bezaleel Bristol at Fishkill, 1777. He was born in East Guilford and died in Madison, Conn.

MRS. EMMA HAYT FOOTE. 18240

Born in Marshall, Michigan.

Wife of Allen R. Foote.

Descendant of Maj. William Southworth, of Rhode Island; Lieut. Timothy Delevan, of New York.

Daughter of John T. Hayt and Harriet Tillotson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Tillotson and Harriet Southworth, his wife; John Hayt and Elizabeth Delevan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Southworth and Mary Throop, his wife; Timothy Delevan and ——— Close, his wife.

William Southworth, (1752-1808), was lieutenant of a trainband, 1779, and 1781 was major of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Little Compton, R. I., and died in Genoa, N. Y.

Also. Nos. 2789, 8375.

Timothy Delevan, (1738-1813), was the oldest of nine brothers who served in the war. He was ensign, 1776, and lieutenant, 1779, of the Dutchess county company of militia. He was born in North Salem and died in Patterson, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH MUNSON HOLCOMB. 18241

Born in Hamilton, New York.

Wife of Charles B. Holcomb.

Descendant of Waitstill Munson, Thomas Couch and Capt. Amos Beacher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sheldon Munson and Phoebe U. Munson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Munson and Huldah Beecher, his wife; Russell Munson and Phoebe Couch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Waitstill Munson and Elizabeth Frisbie, his wife; Salmon I. Beecher and Louisa Sheldon, his wife; Thomas Couch and Rachel Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Beacher.

Waitstill Munson, (1760-1845), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. Abraham Foote's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment. He was born in Wallingford and died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

Thomas Couch, (1757-1839), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Norfolk, Conn.

Amos Beacher, (1743-1818), commanded a company of militia at the time of Tryon's invasion. He was born in Conn., and died in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

Also No. 16052.

MISS GRACE ELIZABETH HOLCOMB. 18242

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Job Case, Capt. Solomon Buell, Lieut. William Wilcox, Jedediah Case, Capt. Benajah Holcomb, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gavette Burt Holcomb and Ellen Maria Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Trumbull Humphrey and Deluna Case, his wife; Edmund B. H. Holcomb and Elizabeth Gavette, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Friend Case (b.1781) and Sarah Case, his wife; Hull Holcomb and Lurinda Buell, his wife; Rufus Humphrey and Lucy Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Case and Joanna Wilcox (Willcockson), his wife; Peter Frederick Buell (1764-1827) and Rosanna Case, (1766-1839), his wife; Moses Case and Lucy Wilcox (parents of Lucy), his wife; Jedediah Case, Jr., and Letica Tuller, his wife; Benajah Holcomb, Jr., and Mary Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Buell and Lydia Case (1735-1818), his wife; William Wilcox and Lucy Case, his wife; Jedediah Case and Mercy Hart, his wife; Benajah Holcomb and Lydia Forward, his wife.

Job Case, (1737-98), commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm. He had charge of the troops that transported cannon balls from Salisbury to Boston. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 5337, 6472, 11837, 13629, 17364.

Solomon Buell, (1734-93), was appointed lieutenant of the first alarm company of Simsbury where he was born and died.

Also No. 15995.

William Wilcox, (1727-75), served from Simsbury as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm.

Jedediah Case, (1733-1818), enlisted from Simsbury as a private in the regiment of Connecticut militia.

Also No. 8340.

Benajah Holcomb, (1737-1828), commanded a company to repel the enemy at New Haven.

Also No. 11414.

MISS CELIA M. MUNSON. 18243

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut.

Descendant of Waitstill Munson, Thomas Couch and Capt. Amos Beacher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sheldon Munson and Phoebe U. Munson, his wife.

See No. 18241.

MRS. MARY PHELPS STEVENS. 18244

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Nathaniel Benjamin Stevens.

Descendant of Col. Noah Phelps and of Col. Jonathan Pettibone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeffery Orson Phelps and Pollma Salome Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Noah Amherst Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife; Ezekiel Wilcox and Rosanna Pettibone (b. 1739), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Noah Phelps, (1740-1809), visited Fort Ticonderoga in disguise, 1775, and his report to Ethan Allen led to its surprise and capture. He served in the New York and Jersey campaigns and commanded a regiment at the close of the war. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 1064, 2223, 4002, 5845, 6472, 12235, 15993.

Jonathan Pettibone, (1710-76), was at Bunker Hill and was colonel of the 18th Regiment in the New York campaign. He died of camp fever near White Plains, N. Y., and a monument to his memory is in the cemetery at Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 1189, 3097, 6980, 16791.

MRS. HANNAH ELIZABETH WILLIAMS GRACE. 18245

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Wife of John Grace.

Descendant of Elder Parke Avery and of Ens. Ebenezer Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alonzo Avery Williams and Hannah Fish Latham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Williams and Elizabeth Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Elizabeth Green (1749-84), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parke Avery and Mary Latham (1716-73), his wife.

Parke Avery, (1710-96), was a member of the Assembly and on the Committee of Inspection of Groton, where he was born and died. His sons Parke, Jr., Simeon, Stephen, Ebenezer, Jasper and Elisha served in the war.

Also Nos. 2333, 3849, 4171, 5030, 6245, 8331, 13089.

Ebenezer Avery, (1747-1828), was severely wounded at the battle of Groton Heights. It was at his house where many of the dead and wounded were taken, and for many years the blood stains were visible on the floor.

Also Nos. 10365, 15997.

MRS. JENNIE FULLER TAYLOR. 18246

Born in Columbia, Connecticut.

Wife of George Franklin Taylor.

Descendant of Gamalliel Little, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Bennett Fuller and Jane Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Fuller and Nancy A. Delia Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Holbrook and Mindwell Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gamaliel Little and Sarah Phelps, his wife.

Gamaliel Little served as cornet, 1776, in the regiment of Light Horse commanded by Col. Gold Selleck Silliman. He was born in Lebanon, 1742, where he died.

MRS. ETTA AMELIA JENNINGS SHERWOOD. 18247

Born in Westport, Connecticut.

Wife of Royal Wheeler Sherwood.

Descendant of Peter Jennings, of Connecticut; Capt. Daniel Bouton, of New York.

Daughter of Wilbur Clinton Jennings and Henrietta Amelia Stebbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Wakeman Jennings and Ellen Ogden Morehouse, his wife; Stephen Jarvis Stebbins and Sarah Bouton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wakeman Jennings and Mary Penfield, his wife; Enoch Bouton and Elizabeth Stebbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaugter of Peter Jennings and Sarah Wakeman, his wife; Daniel Bouton and Sarah Bouton, his wife.

Peter Jennings, (1764-1841), enlisted as a private and was placed on the pension roll in 1832 for service of two years. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Daniel Bouton, (1743-1820), served as captain in the Westchester county militia. He lost his arm in 1781 and 1784 received a pension. He died in Boutonville, N. Y.

Also No. 16000.

MRS. ADELIA HARRIET TUTTLE BILLAM. 18248

Born in New Haven County, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Wells Billam.

Descendant of Moses Tuttle and of Nicodemus Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zopher Tuttle and Nancy Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wooster Tuttle and Mercy Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Tuttle and Damaris Hitchcock, his wife; Nicodemus Baldwin and Martha Harrison, his wife.

Moses Tuttle, (1753-1835), enlisted as a private and received a pension for his service. He was born in Cheshire and died in Prospect, Conn.

Also No. 14726.

Nicodemus Baldwin, (1755-99), served two enlistments in the Connecticut line under different commands. He was born and died in Branford, Conn.

Also No. 7410.

MISS FLORA ELIZABETH BILLAM. 18249

Born in Terryville, Connecticut.

Descendant of Moses Tuttle and of Nicodemus Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Wells Billam and Adelia H. Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zopher Tuttle and Nancy Sherman, his wife.

See No. 18248.

MRS. CORA LYMAN DREW. 18250

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Edward Clayton Drew.

Descendant of Gideon Walker.

Daughter of Charles Lyman and Juliett Emery Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of McKenzie Carpenter and Juliett Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Otis Walker and Enuice Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Walker and Rachel Foster, his wife.

Gideon Walker, (1738-93), served on the Committee of Safety of Vermont and in the militia. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., and died in Whiting, Vt.

MRS. CANDORA SEELEY GUERNSEY. 18251

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of James Herbert Guernsey.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Prichard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Simeon Seeley and Anna Guy Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Seeley and Amy Pritchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Prichard (b. 1782) and Chloe Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Prichard and Mary Tompkins (b. 1742), his second wife (m. 1777).

Amos Prichard, (1739-1814), served as corporal in a company from Waterbury in the 10th regiment of militia at New York, 1776. He was born in Waterbury where he died.

MRS. FIDELIA E. ORMSBEE HOLDEN. 18252

Born in Thompson, Connecticut.

Widow of Edward L. Holden.

Descendant of Ebenezer Phelps, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Ormsbee and Fidelia Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Phelps and Polly Russell Jordan, his wife.

Ebenezer Phelps, (1755-1818), enlisted from Sutton as a private in the Massachusetts militia. His widow received a pension for his service. He was born in Sutton, Mass., and died in Thompson, Conn.

MRS. ALICE TUTTLE TOLLES. 18253

Born in Prospect, Connecticut.

Wife of Harrison B. Tolles.

Descendant of Moses Tuttle and of Nicodemus Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zopher Tuttle and Nancy Sherman, his wife.

See No. 18248.

MISS SARAH EMELINE POPE. 18254

Born in Oxford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Louin Pope and of Jonathan Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Adams Pope (1797-1887) and Olive Lathe (1795-1850), his wife.

Granddaughter of West Pope (1772-1824) and Sylvia Adams (1777-1871), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Louin Pope and Mary West (1742-1814), his wife; Jonathan Adams and Sarah Weed, his wife (m. 1774).

Louin Pope, (1737-99), commanded a company of minute men from Dartmouth at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dartmouth and died in New Braintree, Mass.

Jonathan Adams, (1748-1840), was a private in Capt. David Batcheller's company of Worcester county militia at the Rhode Island Alarms and was wounded in service. He was born in Northbridge, Mass., and died in Providence, R. I.

MISS SYLVIA ANN POPE. 18255

Born in Oxford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Louin Pope and of Jonathan Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Adams Pope and Olive Lathe, his wife.

See No. 18254.

MRS. JANE BREWSTER ROBERTSON. 18256

Born in Griswold, Connecticut.

Wife of William Benjamin Robertson.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Tyler and of Elias Brewster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Brewster and Abby Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tyler, Jr., and Mary Boardman, his wife; Elias Brewster and Margery Morgan, his wife (m. 1785).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler and Mary Spalding Coit, his wife.

John Tyler, (1721-1804), entered the army as captain; was colonel of Continental Infantry 1776, and brigadier general of militia in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born in Preston, where he died.

Also Nos. 7030, 8201, 14712, 16011.

Elias Brewster, (1759-1834), enlisted in Capt. Joshua Huntington's company and served in the New York campaign 1776.

At the age of seventy-four he was placed on the pension roll of New London county for service of private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Preston and died in Griswold, Conn.

Also Nos. 12047, 14481.

MRS. LUCINDA LEWIS STEARNS. 18257

Born in Block Island, Rhode Island.

Wife of William L. Stearns.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Lewis, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Casson Lewis and Frances Maria Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Gates Lewis (b. 1778) and Betsey Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lewis, Jr., and Elizabeth Hull (1741-1813), his wife.

Nathaniel Lewis, Jr., (1733-1821), served in the Revolution as sergeant. He was born in R. I., and died in Exeter.

MRS. EMMA WAITSTILL DEMERITT. 18258

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Henry Demeritt.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Perkins, Thomas Savery and William Atwood, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Law and Polly Savery, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Savery and Polly Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Savery and Hannah Perkins, his wife; Eli Atwood and Lydia Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Perkins and Hannah Sampson, his wife; William Atwood and Lydia Fuller, his wife; Thomas Savery and Priscilla Paddock, his wife.

Joshua Perkins served at the Lexington Alarm and in 1777 was made lieutenant in Capt. Amasa Soper's company. In 1781 he was at West Point. He was born in Plympton, 1729, and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Thomas Savery enlisted, 1775, and was at the siege of Boston. He was on the Committee of Correspondence of Plympton to consider and report on public affairs.

William Atwood enlisted, 1775, in the militia of Plymouth county, where he lived and died.

MISS LILA VER PLANCK NORTH. 18259

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Carter North and Elizabeth Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin North and Hannah Benedict Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carter and Elizabeth Hanford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

John Carter, (1730-1819), gave civil and military service.

Also Nos. 4733, 5828, 6221, 7422, 8330, 10323, 14661.

MISS AMY WHITTINGTON EGGLESTON. 18260

Born in Melrose, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Mahon Eggleston.

Descendant of Lieut. Hananiah Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Whittington and Alice Parker Streeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hunt Streeter and Alice Kilham Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pierpont Parker and Annie Drury, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hananiah Parker and Hepzibath Warren, his wife.

Hananiah Parker, (1753-93), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm from Worcester county, Mass., in Capt. Seth Morse's company. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., and died in Wilton, N. H.

Also No. 16930.

MRS. SOPHIA WELLS WATERS ROBINSON. 18261

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of Timothy Boardman Robinson.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Wells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph Wells and Julia Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Absalom Wells and Lorrain Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wells and Abigail Hurlburt, his wife.

Robert Wells, (1740-1812), commanded a company of militia to repel Tryon in 1779. He was appointed in 1780 on a committee to raise men for the army. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

MISS NELLIE EMOGENE WRIGHT. 18262

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Descendant of Gould Crissey and of Phineas Wright, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Wright and Jane Allurah Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Wright and Esther Crissey (1794-1844), his wife; Abijah Wright (1801-1885) and Emily Clafflin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gould Crissey and Eunice Morse (1763-1841), his wife (m. 1783); Phinehas Wright and Esther Dilno, his wife.

Gould Crissey, (1760-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county at seventy-four for service of a private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Southington.

Phineas Wright, (1762-1842), enlisted from East Haddam in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company, Wadsworth's brigade, and served in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., and died in East Richford, Vt.

MRS. JENNIE BEARDSLEY AMBLER. 18263

Born in Monroe, Connecticut.

Widow of Richard Charles Ambler.

Descendant of David Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Beardsley and Jane M. Shelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen M. Beardsley and Susan Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Beardsley and Catharine Beardsley Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Beardsley and Mary Beardsley, his wife.

David Beardsley, (1728-1802), served at Ticonderoga, 1775, in the second company from Stratford, Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment. He was born in Stratford and died in Trumbull.

Also Nos. 4404, 5300.

MRS. EDITH MARSTON BANKS. 18264

Born in West Falmouth, Maine.

Wife of Dr. Charles Lincoln Banks.

Descendant of Lieut. Ozias Blanchard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seward Bainbridge Marston and Harriet Amelia Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Haskell and Dorcas Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Blanchard and Dorcas Bucknam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Blanchard and Mercy Soule, his wife.

Ozias Blanchard, (1742-1826), served as sergeant, 1775, in Capt. George Rogers' company and as lieutenant, 1777, in the Cumberland county regiment of militia. He was born in Weymouth and died in Cumberland, Mass.

MRS. HATTIE E. JARVIS COE. 18265

Born in Weston, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Pierson Coe.

Descendant of Sergt. Nehemiah Beers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew S. Jarvis and Mary J. Bulkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Bulkley and Louisa Godfrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ward Bulkley and Rebecca Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Bulkley and Sarah Beers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Beers.

Nehemiah Beers served in the militia at Peekskill, 1777. He contracted smallpox and died soon after this campaign. He was born and died in Weston. His son Fanton served through the war and received a pension.

MRS. HELEN JUDSON LEWIS CATLIN. 18266

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Wife of Lyman S. Catlin.

Descendant of Stephen Lewis, Capt. Stiles Judson and Jesse Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Lewis and Jennette Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Curtis Lewis and Juliana Judson, his wife; Absalom Hubbell and Amelia Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Lewis and Jerusha Curtis, his wife; Stiles Judson and Naomi Lewis, his wife; Jesse Burr and Sally Wilson, his wife.

Stephen Lewis, (1749-1839), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wheeler's company, 1776, and at the burning of Fairfield. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of eighty-four. He was born and died in Stratford.

Also No. 17897.

Stiles Judson, (1752-1834), commanded a company when Tryon invaded the Colony, 1779. He was placed on the pen-

sion roll of Fairfield county at the age of eighty-one for service of corporal and sergeant in the Connecticut militia.

Jesse Burr, (1755-1813), enlisted in the first call for troops and served three years. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Also No. 13203.

MRS. ELIZABETH WATERMAN LEWIS MOORE. 18267

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Widow of Capt. James Hovey Moore.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah Waterman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alanson Freemund Lewis and Julia Waterman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Waterman and Lucy Abbe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Waterman and Susanna Isham, his wife.

Nehemiah Waterman, (1736-1802), commanded a company of militia under Col. Nathan Gallup to coöperate with Count d'Estaing, 1779. He was born in Bozrah.

MRS. ISABEL CURTISS NICHOLS. 18268

Born in Trumbull, Connecticut.

Wife of Horace Nichols.

Descendant of Gershom Banks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elliott Plumb Curtiss and Clarissa Bulkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bulkley and Lucy Banks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Banks and Ruth Banks (1754-1848), his wife.

Gershom Banks, (1753-1835), was captured, taken to New York, imprisoned in the Sugar House and his house plundered. At the age of seventy-nine he received a pension for two years' actual service as a private. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Also No. 5294.

MRS. CAROLINE ATWATER. 18269

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Frank Minott Ward.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Phelps, of Connecticut; Rev. Eleazer Storrs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Atwater and Catherine Ault Atwater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jeremiah Atwater and Clarissa Storrs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Eleazer Storrs and Anne Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Phelps and Hannah Saxton, his wife (m. 1734).

Josiah Phelps, (1708-91), commanded a company of militia, 1779. He was born in Windsor.

Rev. Eleazer Storrs, of Sandisfield, served as chaplain and on the field of battle marched with his musket in the ranks.

MISS CAROLINE MEAD FOSS. 18270

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Edmund Mead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Archibald Campbell Foss and Hannah Caroline Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Mead and Sarah Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Mead and Theodosia Mead (daughter of Benjamin Mead), his wife (m. 1776).

Edmund Mead, (1752-1790), served as corporal in Capt. Abraham Mead's company, Col. John Mead's regiment, 1776. He was appointed, 1778, on the Committee of Safety of Greenwich, where he was born. He was lost at sea.

MISS HARRIET CAMPBELL FOSS. 18271

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Edmund Mead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Archibald Campbell Foss and Hannah Caroline Mead, his wife.

See No. 18270.

MRS. UNDINE G. OSBORN. 18272

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Wife of William Edgar Osborn.

Descendant of Thomas Aiken, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Goodfellow and Sarah Gertrude Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Brown and Agusta Aiken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Aiken and Abigal Sturges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Aiken and Betty Hyatt, his wife.

Thomas Aiken, (1758-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county in 1832, for two years' actual service in the militia. He was born and died in Norwalk.

MRS. MARY BARNUM GUMBART. 18273

Born in Bethel Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Hugo Gumbart.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Barnum, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmond Romaine Barnum and Mary Maria Durant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aurelius Barnum and Ruth Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Noah Starr Barnum and Lurania Dunning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Barnum and Rachel Starr (Bebee), his wife.

Ephraim Barnum, (1733-1817), was appointed by the General Assembly in 1778 captain of the 9th company or train-band, 16th regiment of militia, in this state. He was born and died in Bethel, Conn.

MRS. GERTRUDE FIELD WYATT. 18274

Born in Sylvania, Wisconsin.

Wife of Rev. Albert Harmon Wyatt.

Descendant of Helmont Kellogg and of Ichabod Field.

Daughter of Julius Field (b. 1799) and Minerva S. Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Helmont Kellogg and Susanna Moore, his wife; Ichabod Field and Anne French (1767-1839), his wife (m. 1785).

Helmont Kellogg, (1762-1846), served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county at the age of seventy-two for service of private in the Continental Line. He was born in New Hartford and died in Goshen, Conn.

Ichabod Field, (1763-1838), served in the Connecticut militia at West Point, 1781, under Col. Samuel Canfield. He was born in East Guilford, Conn., and died in Lansing, N. Y.

MRS. AMANDA CHICHESTER GREEN. 18275

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Finney Green.

Descendant of Henry Chichester, Stephen St. John and Moses Betts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter Leonard Cuningham and Amelia Chichester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Chichester, Jr., and Caroline St. John, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Chichester and Deborah Hoyt, his wife; Stephen St. John, Jr., and Sarah Betts, his wife (m. 1797).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen St. John and Mary Platt Betts, his wife; Moses Betts and Ann Sturges, his wife (m. 1776).

Henry Chichester, (1762-1849), was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island and confined in the Old Sugar House. He received a pension for two year's actual service. He was born in Long Island and died in Norwalk, Conn.

Also No. 15441.

Stephen St. John, (1733-1801), served in the Coast Guards of Norwalk under Capt. E. Lockwood.

Moses Betts, (1751-1821), enlisted in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, 9th militia regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Wilton, Conn.

Also No. 17893.

MRS. MARY SMITH OLMSTED. 18276

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Wife of George H. Olmstead.

Descendant of Joseph Banks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmond B. Smith and July B. Craft, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Smith and Jane Banks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Banks and Esther Williams, his wife.

Joseph Banks, (1753-1830), served in the militia of Fairfield county. He applied for a pension but died before it was allowed, and his widow received it.

MRS. ANNA LAURETTA GILBERT MOORE. 18277

Born in Hebron, Connecticut.

Wife of Emerson William Moore.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, Deborah Champion Gilbert, Samuel Gilbert, Aaron Gillet and Gibbons Jewett, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph Porter Gilbert and Mary Lauretta Hutchinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peyton Randolph Gilbert and Anna Porter, his wife (m. 1806); John Bissell Hutchinson and Lauretta Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion, his wife (m. 1775); Elihu Porter and Mary Gillett, his wife (m. 1782); George Jewett and Mary Champion, his wife (m. 1789).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brain-

ard, his wife (m. 1746); Aaron Gillet and Anna Pratt, his wife (m. 1757); Gibbons Jewett and Rhoda Hyde, his wife (m. 1761).

Henry Champion, (1723-97), was appointed commissary when Washington took command of the army. He was colonel of militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in East Haddam and died in Colchester, Conn.

Deborah Champion Gilbert, (1753-1845), carried dispatches from New London to headquarters at Cambridge. At one time she crossed the British lines with money to pay the army, her sex enabling her to pass without suspicion.

Also No. 4704.

Samuel Gilbert, (1734-1818), was deputy to the General Assembly, 1775-79. He was born and died in Hebron.

Aaron Gillet, (1732-86), served several enlistments from '76 to '78 under different commands.

Gibbons Jewett, (1738-89), was surgeon of the 4th Battalion, Continental Army. He was born in Lyme and died in East Haddam.

MRS. ROSA JANE TALCOTT. 18278

Born in Vernon, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Augustus Talcott.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Wells Talcott and Jane Maria Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Gardner and Tacy Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clark Gardner and Elizabeth Harding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harding and Amy Gardner, his wife.

Stephen Harding, (1723-89), commanded a company of Westmoreland militia under Col. Zebulon Butler. He was in charge of Fort Jenkins when he was captured, 1778. He was born in Colchester, Conn., and died in Exeter, Pa. His sons Benjamin and Stukely were massacred by the Indians.

Also Nos. 13522, 15279, 17172.

MRS. AUGUSTA W. COGSWELL WAITE. 18279

Born in Washington, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Foster Russell Waite.

Descendant of Maj. William Cogswell, Sergt. Martin Whittlesey and Isaac Camp, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roger Newton Cogswell and Thalia Judson Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cogswell, Jr., and Lucy Whittlesey, his wife; Charles Whittlesey and Mary Ann Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Cogswell and Anna Camp, his wife; Joseph Whittlesey and Polly Camp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cogswell and Anna Whittlesey, his wife; Martin Whittlesey and Sarah Deming, his wife; Isaac Camp, Jr., and Jane Baldwin, his wife.

William Cogswell, (1734-86), was a member of the Committee of Inspection and served eight terms in the Connecticut Assembly. He commanded a company of militia in the New York compaign, 1776. He was born in Ipswich, Mass., and died in New Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 6561, 9462, 10374, 15366.

Martin Whittlesey, (1737-1808), was placed on the invalid pension roll as sergeant in 1785. He was born in Wethersfield and died in Washington, Conn.

Isaac Camp, Jr., (1740-93), enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. Samuel Mattock's company, Chandler's regiment, and was at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Milford; died in New Preston.

Also No. 7715.

MRS. ALMIRA HOUGHTON PULSIFER. 18280

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathan Trowbridge Pulsifer.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Houghton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lawson Valentine and Lucy Heywood Houghton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Houghton (1796-1846) and Martha Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Houghton (1769-1853) and Abigail Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Houghton and Susannah Moore, his wife.

Jonathan Houghton, (1737-1829), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the minute company from Bolton, under Capt. Benjamin Hastings. He commanded a company, 1776, in Col. Jonathan Smith's regiment. He was born in Lancaster and died in Bolton, Mass.

MRS. HATTIE J. BOWEN. 18281

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Wife of Allen W. Bowen.

Descendant of William Walker.

Daughter of John Carpenter and Emily A. Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Carpenter and Cynthia Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Walker and Cynthia Hopping, his wife.

William Walker, (1759-1843), enlisted at Providence, R. I., and at the age of seventy-four applied for a pension. It was allowed for seven months' actual service as a private in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass., and died in Thompson, Conn.

MRS. ELLEN MARIA CHILD CARPENTER. 18282

Born in Woodstock, Connecticut.

Wife of John Richard Carpenter.

Descendant of David Holmes, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abel Child and Ellen Matilda Bugbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Bugbee and Jemima Rilla Harding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bugbee and Bathshua Holmes, his wife.

See No. 18288.

MRS. MAUDE ALLIENE DOUTY KEACH. 18283

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.

Wife of Herbert C. Keach.

Descendant of Gov. Johnathan Trumbull, Hon, William Williams and Col. Samuel McClellan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jerome Nichols Douty and Alice Maude Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dwight Norse Day and Harriet Cordelia Mathewson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Smith Mathewson and Faith Williams McClellan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McClellan and Faith Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McClellan and Rachael Abbe, his second wife; William Williams and Mary Trumbull, his wife (m. 1771).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull and Faith Robinson, his wife.

Jonathan Trumbull, (1710-85), was the friend and adviser

of Washington and the governor during the Revolution. He gave fifty years of service to his country and the significant name of "Brother Jonathan" will out last memorials of marble and bronze. He was born and died in Lebanon.

Also Nos. 289, 1429, 2736, 4156, 5316, 7033, 12244.

William Williams, (1731-1811), a graduate of Harvard, was a member of Assembly when war was declared. He resigned the command of a regiment when elected to the Continental Congress. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. His devotion to the cause was shown in many ways. He gave up his house to the officers and removed his family to less comfortable quarters; he exchanged specie for paper currency and throughout life was a disinterested Christian patriot. He was born and died in Lebanon.

Samuel McClellan, (1738-1807), served as major, 1775; as lieutenant colonel, 1776; was promoted colonel, 1779; commanded Connecticut militia in 1781. He was born in Worcester, Mass., and died in Woodstock, Conn.

MRS. ABBIE PAGE DANIELS. 18284

Born in Candia, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frederick Jennings Daniels.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Emerson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Richard Hutchins Page and Abby Emerson Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lane and Nabby Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Emerson and Sarah Tilton, his wife.

Nathaniel Emerson, (1741-1824), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the convention that framed the State constitution. He was at the battle of Bennington and served in Rhode Island when the army was co-operating with the French fleet to expel the British. He was born in Chester and died in Candia, N. H.

Also No. 13581.

MISS ELLEN D. LARNED. 18285

Born in Thompson, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Larned, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Larned and Anna S. Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Larned and Rebekah Wilkinson, his wife.

Daniel Larned, (1743-97), served as ensign in Capt. John Green's company, 11th regiment of militia at New York, 1776. He was born and died in Thompson, Conn.

MRS. BERTHA H. MacPHATTER. *18286*

Born in Mansfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Neil MacPhatter.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Robinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Asahel Hammond and Jane Crandall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Robinson Hammond and Sarah Bottum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Hammond and Betsey Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Robinson and Sibyl Webb, his wife.

Joshua Robinson, (1748-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, at the age of eighty-five for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Scotland, Conn., and died in Ashford, Conn.

Also No. 2571.

MRS. HELEN MANNING KENT. 18287

Born in Pomfret, Connecticut.

Wife of Ernest Bliss Kent.

Descendant of Capt. William Manning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Winchell Manning and Emily Fitts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hyde Manning and Lois Paine, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Manning and Mary Johnson, his wife.

William Manning, (1733-1807), served as lieutenant at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was commissioned captain, 1777, and was at White Marsh, Valley Forge, Monmouth and served until disabled in 1778. He was born and died in Woodstock.

Also No. 16083.

MRS. FANNIE LOUISE BUGBEE KENT. 18288

Born in Woodstock, Connecticut.

Wife of Ernest Bliss Kent.

Descendant of David Holmes, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Sumner Bugbee and Frances Agatha Thurber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Bugbee and Nancy Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bugbee and Bathshua Holmes, his wife (m. 1773).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Holmes and Mehitable Mayo, his first wife (m. 1743).

David Holmes, (1721-79), who had served in the early wars, acted as surgeon from the commencement of the Revolution until his death. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 15998.

MRS. AURELIA JANE TILLINGHAST LEONARD. 18289

Born in West Greenwich, Rhode Island.

Wife of Moses G. Leonard.

Descendant of Charles Tillinghast, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel Tillinghast and Alma Waite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Tillinghast and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Pardon Tillinghast and Mary Sweet, his wife (m. 1785).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tillinghast and Abigail Allen, his wife.

Charles Tillinghast, (1729-76), was appointed recruiting officer by the Assembly, 1775. The Tories dragged him from bed, carried him in a boat to Block Island where he died from exposure in seventeen days. He is buried there in an unknown grave. His son John was killed by the Tories.

Also Nos. 7492, 13006, 17566.

MISS CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MANNING. 18290

Born in Woodstock, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. William Manning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Manning and Antoinette Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hyde Manning and Lois Paine, his second wife.

See No. 18287.

MRS. MAUD LOUISE ALDEN MORSE. 18291

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of George Byron Morse.

Descendant of William Skinner.

Daughter of Charles Thompson Alden and Anna Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Sessions Skinner and Henrietta Burlingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Skinner and Nancy Sessions, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Skinner and Sarah Green, his wife.

William Skinner, (1748-1829), was a minute man from Woodstock at the Lexington Alarm. He served in Capt. Amos Paine's company in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Malden, Mass., and died in Woodstock, Conn.

MRS. CORNELIA M. WILLIAMS PERRY. 18292

Born in Pomfret, Connecticut.

Wife of Franklin W. Perry.

Descendant of James Day and of John Day, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Calvin Day Williams and Marcia A. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warham Williams and Mary Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Day and Annis Bowman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Day and Mary Parkhurst, his wife (m. 1740).

James Day, (1717-82), was a patriot of Killingly where he was a large land owner and founder of the town of Dayville.

John Day, (1756-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county at seventy-six for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Killingly.

MRS. ABBIE BARTHOLOMEW WELLS. 18293

Born in Pomfret, Connecticut.

Wife of Dudley Wells.

Descendant of Benjamin Bartholomew and of Samuel Buck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William I. Bartholomew and Mary J. Hassard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bartholomew and Abigail G. Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Bartholomew and Sarah Perrin, his wife; Joseph Buck and Dorcas Fairbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bartholomew and Martha Carpenter, his wife; Samuel Buck and Martha Bloss, his wife.

Benjamin Bartholomew, (1723-1801), served as a private at

the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Woodstock.

Samuel Buck, (1734-1810), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Killingly.

MISS MARY MAUD BARTHOLOMEW. 18294

Born in Pomfret, Connecticut.

Descendant of Benjamin Bartholomew and of Samuel Buck.

Daughter of William I Bartholomew and Mary J. Hassard, his wife.

See No. 18293.

MRS. RUTH E. SHAW WHEELOCK. 18295

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Wife of Silas M. Wheelock.

Descendant of Ens. Robert Sharpe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George E. Shaw and Ellen Sharpe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clement Dwight Sharpe and Abby Elizabeth Averill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clement Sharpe and Sarah Sharpe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Sharpe and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Robert Sharpe, (1742-1825), served as ensign in Capt. Zebadiah Ingalls' company, Eleventh regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Pomfret.

Also No. 15999.

MISS ELLEN HOYT TRACY. 18296

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Witter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gilbert Avery Tracy and Mary Leavens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Douglass Tracy and Sarah Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Avery Barnes and Abigail Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Cook and Amy Witter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Witter and Amy Meech, his first wife (m. 1757).

Ebenezer Witter, (1732-1817), commanded a company of Connecticut militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Preston, Conn., and died in Westfield, Mass.

Also No. 4368.

MISS MARY TAFT WHEELOCK. 18297

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Wheelock, Aaron Taft and Joseph Day.

Daughter of Eugene A. Wheelock and Sarah S. Taft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas M. Wheelock and Irene Taft, his wife; Zadok A. Taft and Mary M. Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jerry Wheelock and Sukey Day, his wife; Zadok Taft and Abigail Bennitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Wheelock and Deborah Thayer, his wife; Daniel Day and Sylvia Wheelock, his wife; Aaron Taft and Marcy Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Day and Deborah Taft, his wife (m. 1764).

Simeon Wheelock, (1741-86), was a member of the first Committee of Safety. He was lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Chapin's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Mendon and died in Springfield, Mass., of injuries received in Shays' Rebellion.

Aaron Taft, (1727-1803), served as a minute man under Capt. Joseph Chapin at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Joseph Day, (1737-75), was a soldier in the expedition to Ticonderoga, and died in service.

Also Nos. 7307, 11735.

MISS ELLEN MARIA WHEELOCK. 18298

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Wheelock, Joseph Day and Aaron Taft.

Daughter of Eugene A. Wheelock and Sarah S. Taft, his wife.

See No. 18297.

MISS PAMELIA SARAH WARNER. 18299

Born in Pomfret, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Combs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Addison Gazlay Warner and Angeline Elizabeth Gleason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Gleason and Pamelia Combs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Combs and Eunice Shepard, his wife.

John Combs, (1757-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county at the age of seventy-six for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Warren, Mass., where he died.

MRS. JANE ELIZABETH CARPENTER WARNER 18300

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Wife of Edgar M. Warner.

Descendant of Joseph Bailey and of Robert Carpenter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John A. Carpenter and Marcia Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Carpenter and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carpenter (b. 1758) and Sarah Stone, his wife; Joseph Bailey and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carpenter and Charity Roberts, his wife (m. 1755).

Joseph Bailey, (1756-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Kent county at the age of seventy-seven for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Coventry and died in West Greenwich, R. I.

Robert Carpenter served as a soldier in the Continental army. He was born in East Greenwich, 1722.

MRS. ESTHER C. JOHNSON BISHOP. 18301

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Dexter L. Bishop.

Descendant of Noah Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Johnson and Lucy Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melvin Lee and Esther Guy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Orchard Guy and Lois Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Orchard Guy and Abigail Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Baldwin and Abigail Frisbie, his wife (m. 1763).

Noah Baldwin, (1738-76), served as a private and died in the army at New York. He was born in Branford, Conn.

Also Nos. 10912, 14729.

MRS. BESSIE IDA BECKLEY OTIS. 18302

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Watson Otis.

Descendant of Jared Lewis and of Deodate Beaumont, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank Lewis Beckley and Ida Northrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Beckley and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Lewis and Mary Hull Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lewis and Esther Beaumont, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Lewis and Rhoda Munson, his wife; Deodate Beaumont and Mary Parsons, his wife.

Jared Lewis, (1761-1826), enlisted 1781 in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment of militia and served at West Point. He was born and died in Wallingford.

Deodate Beaumont served as a private in the Connecticut militia and in his old age was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county.

MRS. LILLIE BECKLEY HALL. 18303

Born in Clinton, Connecticut.

Wife of Wilbur B. Hall.

Descendant of Jared Lewis and of Deodate Beaumont, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Beckley and Mary Lewis, his wife.

See No. 18302.

MRS. NELLIE A. HOTCHKISS. 18304

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Fred M. Hotchkiss.

Descendant of Stephen Dunham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry L. Spencer and Olive Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selah Brown and Elizabeth Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Dunham and Elizabeth Topliff, his wife.

Stephen Dunham, (1761-1855), enlisted in 1777 for three years and was at Germantown, Monmouth and the storming of Stony Point. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Mansfield and died in Coventry, Conn.

MRS. EMMA EDNA PRATT PRATT. 18305

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph W. Pratt.

Descendant of Ezra Pratt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Milon Pratt and Edna P. Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Pratt and Zipporah Starkey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Pratt and Temperance Southworth, his wife.

Ezra Pratt, (1757-1806), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Aaron Steven's company and served in the Northern Department. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.

MRS. LEONTINE M. BRADLEY SHINNERS. 18306

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Widow of William Shinners.

Descendant of David Clark and of Capt. Amos Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elizur Bradley and Maria J. Atkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Atkins and Emily Clark, his wife; Elias Bradley and Elizabeth Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Clark and Abigail Hazelton, his wife; Stephen Woodward and Elizabeth Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife.

David Clark, (1750-1813), enlisted as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Haddam and died in Berlin.

Also No. 2501.

Amos Morris, (1726-1801), was taken from his bed by the Tories and confined on a prison ship and with him was his son Amos. His salt and cider buildings were destroyed and his home burned. He was born and died in East Haven.

Also Nos. 7474, 9586, 11759.

MISS EDITH BRADLEY SHINNERS. 18307

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of David Clark and of Capt. Amos Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Shinners and Leontine M. Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elizur Bradley and Maria J. Atkins, his wife.

See No. 18306.

MRS. EMMA E. WILCOX. 18308

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of William W. Wilcox.

Descendant of Stephen Dunham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry L. Spencer and Olive Brown, his wife.

See No. 18304.

MRS. MARTHA COE MAYNARD. 18309

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of Wilbur Maynard.

Descendant of Capt. David Coe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eben J. Coe and Phebe Birdsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Coe and Hannah Tryon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Coe and Mary Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Coe and Hannah Camp, his wife.

David Coe, (1716-1808), served on the committee to provide for the families of soldiers who enlisted for three years or the war. He was born in Stratford and died in Middletown.

MRS. ANNE ELIZABETH BRYANT BASSETT. 18310

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Wife of Theodore Wells Bassett.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Terrel and of Corp. Elisha Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edson Lewis Bryant and Mary Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Socrates Bryant and Jerusha Terrel (b. 1811), his wife; Merritt Clark and Mary Ann Hodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Terrel, Jr., and Molly Lewis, his wife (m. 1791); Nehemiah Clark and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Terrel and Eunice Hoadley, his wife (b. 1732), his wife (m. 1756); Elisha Clark and Sarah Beach, his wife (m. 1777).

Josiah Terrel commanded a company of militia at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Milford, 1732.

Elisha Clark, (1758-1840), served as private and corporal. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county at the age of seventy-four for service in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Milford.

Also No. 7399.

MRS. MINNIE BRUSH RICHARDSON. 18311

Born in Derby, Connecticut.

Wife of Dwight A. Richardson, M. D.

Descendant of Joseph Curtis, Agur Curtis, Corp. Josiah Peck and Zachariah Blakeman, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Hitchcock Brush tnd Elizabeth Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Agur Curtis and Phebe Lewis Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Agur Cutris, Jr., and Alice Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Agur Curtis and Mercy Blakeman, his wife; Josiah Peck and Helen Birdsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Blakeman and Esther Hull, his wife; Nathan Peck and Tabitha Beers, his wife; Joseph Curtis and Martha Judson, his wife.

Joseph Curtis, (1721-1801), was a member of the Committee of Observation of Stratford, where he was born and died.

Agur Curtis, (1757-1838), served several enlistments and received a pension for his service, at the age of 78.

Also Nos. 5663, 6398, 7668, 8092, 10315, 17378.

Josiah Peck, (1751-1821), served as private and corporal in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stratford where he died. His brother Nathan served as fifer.

Also Nos. 9941, 10617.

Zachariah Blakeman, (1720-79), lost his life at the burning of Fairfield. He was born in Stratford.

MRS. DELANA LOUISA ALDEN CAMPBELL. 18312

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Hollis Andrew Campbell.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Alden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Alden and Ann Delana Ely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Spencer Alden and Mary Ann Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Alden and Irene Markham, his wife.

Elisha Alden, (1745-1826), enlisted as second lieutenant in Capt. Ahos Ellis' company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1777.

MRS. SARAH J. JOHNSON LADD. 18313

Born in Lyme, Connecticut.

Wife of Theodore S. Ladd.

Descendant of Lawrence Johnson and of Elihu Huntley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Johnson (1785-1837) and Hettie Huntley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Johnson and Grace Harris, his wife; Elihu Huntley and Omi Brockway, his wife.

Lawrence Johnson turned out from Lyme at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he served at Fort Trumbull in Capt. Samuel Mather's company.

Elihu Huntley, (1746-1836), was placed on the pension roll of New London county at the age of eighty-eight for services of private in Connecticut Continental line.

Also Nos. 8979, 10882.

MRS. MARIETTA J. FRANCIS. 18314

Born in Cheshire, Connecticut.

Widow of William J. Francis.

Descendant of Deacon David French, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Justus Peck and Jane French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry French and Harriet Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David French and Hannah Lines, his wife.

David French, (1742-1821), represented Woodbridge in the General Assembly twenty successive terms.

Also Nos. 5392, 16558.

MISS AGNES DE PEYSTER JAMES. 18315

Born in Seymour, Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Matthew Du Bois, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Llewellyn James and Julia Ann Du Bois, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Matthew Mitchell Du Bois and Deborah Mitchell Teller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Du Bois, Jr., and Ann Scott Welling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Du Bois and Sarah Humphreys, his wife.

Matthew Du Bois, (1724-99), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775, and assistant commissary, 1777, when he raised a company in New Windsor. He rose to the rank of major in the 5th regiment. He was born in Marlboro and died in New Windsor, New York.

Also No. 4803.

MISS EDITH DIEHL. 18316

Born in Brewster, New York.

Descendant of Philip Travis.

Daughter of Philip Diehl and Josephine Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lee and Eatchie Jane Travis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Travis and Clara Gay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Travis and Eatchie Wixon, his wife; Daniel Gay and Sarah Kelley, his wife.

Philip Travis, (1761-1848), enlisted at seventeen; was wounded and taken prisoner at Wyoming. He was placed on the pension roll of Green county, N. Y., in 1822, for service of private in the Pennsylvania Line. He died in Roxbury, N. Y.

Also No. 11852.

MISS INEZ WINIFRED WEST. 18317

Born in Rockville, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel West, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gelon Wilberforce West and Ellen Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ferdinand West and Charlotte Porter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel West, Jr., and Rebecca Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel West and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Samuel West, (1743-1835), was a minute man from Lebanon at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant, 1778, under Capt. Daniel Dewey for duty in Rhode Island. At the age of ninety he was placed on the pension roll of Tolland county for service as sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Lebanon and died in Columbia.

MISS SARAH AUGUSTA BUELL. 18318

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Eleazer Green, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Augustus Buell and Catharine Lucy Doolittle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Green Doolittle and Ruth Ann Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Doolittle and Polly Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Green and Lucy Brace, his wife.

Eleazer Green enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Nathan Chapman's company, Col. John Mead's regiment, and suffered at Valley Forge. He died in Bethlehem, Conn., 1833.

MRS. JENNIE STEELE HALL. 18319

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.

Wife of Harry A. Hall.

Descendant of Gideon Bristol and of Nathan Skiff, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Jones Steele and Sophia Skiff, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Spencer Steele and Caroline Jones, his wife; Nathan Skiff and Adelia Millard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Jones and Abigail Bristol, his wife; Elijah Skiff and Hannah Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Skiff and Abigail Fuller, his wife.

Gideon Bristol, (1755-1837), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county at the age of seventy-eight for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Wallingford and died in Cheshire, Conn.

Nathan Skiff, (1751-96), served in the 13th regiment of militia in Capt. Abraham Fuller's company, 1776. He was born in Tolland and died in Kent, Conn.

Also No. 13912.

MRS. JENNIE JOHNSTON LYON. 18320

Born in Norfolk, Connecticut.

Wife of Burr Lyon.

Descendant of George Catlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Johnston and Sarah Catlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Russell Catlin and Lucina Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Catlin and Mindwell Phelps, his wife.

George Catlin, (1731-1812), enlisted in the Light Horse militia under Capt. James Judson, 1776. He represented Harwinton in the Assembly. He was born in Hartford and died in Harwinton, Conn.

MRS. EMMA PHIPPENEY BROWN. 18321

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick S. Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Rogers, of New York.

Daughter of William Phippeney and Orpha A. Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James D. Rogers and Sarah Dare, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rogers and Anna Dickerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Rogers and Sarah Dickerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Rogers and Phoebe Rogers, his wife.

Philip Rogers, (1727-1810), was commissioned ensign, 1778, under Capt. Ephraim Wood of the Albany County militia and was promoted lieutenant in the same company.

Also No. 10563.

MRS. BELLE DENISON STRICKLAND. 18322

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.

Wife of Alfred F. Strickland.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William A. Denison and Lucy L. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of William E. Denion and Mary L. Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Denison and Deborah Dewey, his second wife.

Robert Denison, (1749-1820), served in the relief of Boston and was sergeant at Fort Trumbull, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Mather. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also Nos. 48, 1162, 2966, 3179, 4431.

MRS. FANNIE ELEANOR SHAW TEMPLE. 18323

Born in Buckland, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jonathan Temple.

Descendant of Benjamin Shaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Shaw and Hannah C. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Shaw and Elizabeth More, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Shaw and Sarah Richmond, his wife.

Benjamin Shaw, (1759-1836), enlisted as a private in the Massachusetts militia. At the age of seventy-four he was granted a pension for over eighteen months' actual service. He was born in Middleboro, and died in Buckland, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE M. SCOVILLE WHEELER. 18324

Born in New Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Homer C. Wheeler.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Wilson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Wilson Scoville and Mary Sophia Potter, his wife.

Grandaughter of John Wilson Scoville and Martha Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Wilson, Jr., and Sabra Griswold, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Wilson and Damaris Bailey, his second wife (m. 1777).

Amos Wilson, (1726-92), raised a company which he commanded at the battle of Long Island. He suffered from sunstroke and was obliged to return home. A fac-simile of his commission signed by Gov. Trumbull has been published. He was born in Windsor and died in Torrington, Conn.

MRS. EMMA A. WARNER. 18325

Born in Plymouth, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry R. Warner.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Welton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Israel Bayard Woodward and Caroline M. Everett, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Woodward (b. 1774), and Lydia Welton (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Welton and Jerusha Hill, his wife.

Samuel Welton, (1744-77), served as corporal in Capt. Jesse Curtis' company on the Hudson where he died of camp fever. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.

MISS JULIA E. WADHAMS. 18326

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Descendant of Joseph Egleston, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Hodges Wadhams and Mary Pelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Pelton and Alma Egleston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Egleston and Lucinda Benton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Egleston and Susanna Mason, his wife.

Joseph Egleston, (1744-94), served as a private in the militia from Torrington in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment, 1781. He was born in Windsor and died in Torrington.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH DUNNING. 18327

Born in Dover, Delaware.

Wife of John Preston Dunning.

Descedant of Maj. Thomas Macdonough, of Delaware.

Daughter of John Barr Penington and Rebecca A. Rowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas MacDonough Penington and Henrietta Barr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Penington and Hannah Macdonough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Macdonough, M. D., and Mary Vance, his wife.

Thomas Macdonough, (1747-95), was major of a Delaware regiment under Col. John Haslett, and was wounded at Long Island. When the colonel was killed at Princeton he took command of the regiment. He was born and died in New Castle county, Delaware.

Also No. 1058.

MRS. IDA H. DEANE. 18328

Born in Dover, Delaware.

Wife of Joshua Davis Deane.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Macdonough.

Daughter of John Barr Penington and Rebecca A. Rowan, his wife.

See No. 18327.

MRS. CLARA PETERSON BILLOU ALDRIDGE. 18329

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Darwin R. Aldridge.

Descendant of Judge John Cook, of Delaware.

Daughter of Louis C. Billou and Clara Peterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Peterson and Margaret Harker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Peterson and Jane Kelly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Peterson and Margaret Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cook and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

John Cook, (1730-89), served as sheriff, soldier, speaker, judge, and was one of the six presidents of Delaware. He died near Smyrna, Del.

Also Nos. 9211, 13224, 16066.

MRS. BLANCHE BILLOU GARLAND. 18330

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Nathan M. Garland.

Descendant of Judge John Cook, of Delaware.

Daughter of Louis C. Billou and Clara Peterson, his wife.

See No. 18329.

MRS. MARIA BENTON CLIFFORD. 18331

Born in Brownstown, Indiana.

Wife of Charles H. Clifford.

Descendant of David Benton.

Daughter of John H. Benton and Mary Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Walter Benton and Hetty Vermilya, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Benton and Sarah Bingham, his wife.

David Benton, (1764-1845), served as a soldier at Stone Arabia under Col. John Brown, 1780, and, 1781, enlisted as a seaman on the "Favorite." He was captured and confined on the "Jersey" until 1782. He was placed on the pension roll of Jackson county, Ind., 1832, for service in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Salisbury, Conn., and died in Brownstown, Ind.

Also Nos. 4120, 9041, 17014.

MRS. ISABEL LENMAN DU BOIS HILL. 18332

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of John Jordan Hill.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Du Bois, Sergt. Mina (Dominicus) Du Bois, James Taylor, Samuel Barnaby and Capt. John Boone, of Maryland.

Daughter of Richard Catlin DuBois and Ellen S. Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Du Bois and Emroy Taylor, his wife (m. 1840); Charles F. E. Richardson and Charlotte A. Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Du Bois (1786-1865) and Julia Bowes, his wife; Benjamin Taylor and Harriet Barnaby (b. 1793), his wife; George Richardson and Susan Hook, his wife (m. 1812).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mina (Dominicus) Du Bois and Marie Pittenger, his wife; James Taylor and Salome Partridge, his wife; Harlow Barnaby (b. 1764), and Susan Edson, his wife; Jacob Hook and Susanna Boone (b. 1775), his wife (m. 1791).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Du Bois and Marie la Siliere, his wife; Samuel Barnaby and Sylvia Winslow (b. 1733), his wife (m. 1757); Thomas Boone and Miss Cockey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Boone and Priscilla Boone, his wife.

Abraham Du Bois, (1728-92), was captain of a company in the Second Battalion of New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Somerset county.

Mina Du Bois, (1756-1824), served as sergeant in the Somerset county, N. J., militia. He died in Great Bend, Pa.

James Taylor, (1762-1832), of Franklin, Mass., enlisted in the army and served at Valley Forge.

Samuel Barnaby served as town clerk, was a delegate to the first constitutional convention, and a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Freetown, Mass., 1776-79. He was born in 1735.

Also Nos. 4344, 7361.

John Boone commanded a company of militia from Anne Arundel county, 1776-78.

18333
18334

MRS. HARRIET ANN HARROWER. 18335

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Wife of John J. Harrower.

Descendant of William Boden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Cutter and Ann Mansfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mansfield and Lucy Boden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Boden, Jr., and Eunice Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Boden and Experience Downs, his wife.

William Boden, (1746-1807), served as drum major in Capt. Thomas Barnes' company, Mansfields' regiment, at Winter Hill, 1775. He enlisted as mariner on the privateer "Cutter" and the "Thorn," 1780. He was born in the Isle of Jersey and died in Salem, Massachusetts.

MISS MARY A. MORRISON. 18336

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Descendant of John Ogden, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Morrison and Caroline Ogden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Ogden and Hannah Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ogden, Jr., and Deborah Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ogden and Abigail Clarke, his wife.

John Odgen, Jr., (1750-1814), was a private in Capt. James Bonnel's company, 1st regiment of state troops. He was born and died in Elizabeth, N. J.

Also No. 16644.

18337

MISS SOPHIA RIGGS WEBSTER. 18338

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Rosewell Woodward, Dr. Nathaniel Ruggles and Corp. Nathan Cruttenden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Webster and Mary J. Cruttenden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Cruttenden and Polly Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rosewell Woodward and Huldah Ruggles, his wife; Timothy Cruttenden and Parnel Redfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ruggles and Anna Bartlett, his wife; Nathan Cruttenden and Mary Parmelee, his wife.

Rosewell Woodward, (1750-1807), enlisted in the 5th company, Capt. Caleb Mix' regiment of Connecticut militia, 1777.

Nathaniel Ruggles, (1712-94), a graduate of Yale served as deputy from Guilford to the General Assembly.

Nathan Cruttenden, (1721-93), served as guard and as corporal of minute men, 1776, and, 1777, volunteered in Capt. James Peck's company. He was born and died in Guilford.

MISS ELIZABETH SYDNEY HERRING. 18339

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Descendant of Nathan Boddie, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Francis Herring and Chloe Perry Conyers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Druson Conyers (b. 1794) and Elizabeth Perry (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Perry and Temperance Boddie, (b. 1767), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Boddie and Chloe Crudup, his wife.

Nathan Boddie (1732-1797), was a delegate from Edgecombe county to the Provincial Congress, 1776, and was one of the framers of the State constitution. He was a member of the House of Commons, 1777. He died in Edgecombe Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 5052, 7442.

MRS. VIRGINIE SARA BOISSEAU DOGGETT. 18340

Born in Prince George County, Virginia.

Widow of George F. Doggett.

Descendant of Gen. Daniel Roberdeau, Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, Howell Heath and Joshua Simonds.

Daughter of Capt. Joseph Boisseau and Rebekah Eldridge Heath Simonds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Holmes De Soussure Roberdeau Boisseau and Marie Anne W. GaB. S. Pattin, his wife; Joshua Thruston Simonds and Sally E. Heath Baird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Holmes De Soussure Boisseau and Judith Elizabeth Roberdeau, his wife; Ephraim Baird and Rebekah Eldridge Bland Heath, his wife; Joshua Ebenezer Simonds and Sarah Mynn Thruston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Roberdeau and Mary Bostwick, his first wife; Howell Heath and Frances Heath Bland, his wife; Charles Mynn Thruston and Mary Buckner, his first wife; Joshua Simonds.

See No. 18235.

Daniel Roberdeau, (1727-95), was a delegate to the Continental Congress, signer of the Articles of Confederation and brigadier general of Associators. He was born in the West Indies and died in Winchester, Va.

Also No. 2126.

Howell Heath served as a private in the Virginia Line and his name is found among those who received land for special service rendered in the Continental Army.

Joshua Simonds was a Massachusetts minute man in Capt. John Parker's company at the battle of Lexington.

Also No. 5791.

MISS FANNIE ADELAIDE LOWE. 18341

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Dennis Ramsay and of Capt. David Arell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. David Arell Lowe and Jane Allen Blacklock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Blacklock and Eliza Ramsay, his wife; James Rector Magruder Lowe and Christian Arell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dennis Ramsay and Jane Allen Taylor, his wife; David Arell and Phebe Caverly, his wife.

Dennis Ramsey, (1756-1810), served in the Virginia militia and was one of six colonels, pall bearers at the funeral of Washington. He was born and died in Alexandria, Va.

Also Nos. 4487, 5419, 13047.

David Arell was captain of the 2d company, 3rd Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Pennsylvania and died Alexandria, Va., 1793.

MISS JENNIE ARELL BRUNER. 18342

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Dennis Ramsay and of Capt. David Arell.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Bruner and Phebe Ann Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. David Arell Lowe and Jane Allen Blacklock, his wife.

See No. 18341.

MISS ETHEL THOMAS PRINCE. 18343

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Wells, of Maine.

Daughter of Howary Lynear Prince and Jane S. Tew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Prince and Abigail Jeffords Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wells and Hannah Morrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wells and Abigail Jeffords, his wife.

Robert Wells, (1743-1820), was commissioned, 1776, second lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Ebenezer Sayer's regiment of York county militia. He was born and died in Wells, Maine.

MISS EMELINE C. UPHAM. 18344

Born in Elbeuf, Europe.

Descendant of Ens. Jonathan Avery, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Snell Upham and Emeline Bingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliny Bingham and Jerusha Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Avery and Jerusha Neal, his wife.

Jonathan Avery, (1744-1833), served as an ensign in Capt. Aaron Fuller's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.

MISS EDITH CAROLINE WESTCOTT. 18345

Born in Perrysburg, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Dutee Jerauld, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Sardius Denslow Westcott and Harriet Lord Walling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Westcott and Martha Dupuy Jerauld, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dutee Jerauld and Alma Niles, his wife.

Dutee Jerauld, (1748-86), entered the Continental Army from Rhode Island as ensign and rose to the rank of captain.

Also No. 12327.

MRS. VIRGINIA REED H. CHALMERS. 18346

Born in Georgetown, District of Columbia.

Widow of Thomas C. Chalmers.

Descendant of Col. James Reed and of James Stephenson.

Daughter of Conrad Hogmire and Anna Maria Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Boyd (1775-1819) and Mary Reed Stephenson (1779-1857), his wife (m. 1798); Conrad Hogmire and Mary Magdalena, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Stephenson and Mary Reed (1742-1828), his wife (m. 1763); Samuel Boyd and Mary Beckett, his wife (m. 1773).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Reed and Margaret Floyd, his wife (m. 1730).

James Reed, (1710-1798), served in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland and died in York Co., Pa. He had seven sons in the army.

Also No. 8047.

James Stevenson served as a private in the Virginia Line. He removed to Pughtown, Frederick Co., Va., where he died.

Also No. 16504.

MRS. R. LOUISE NORTON. 18347

Born in Washingtont, District of Columbia.

Wife of William Theodore Norton.

Descendant of Henry Knowles.

Daughter of John Berkeley Graves and Catherine Rebecca Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jackson and Rebecca Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Knowles and Rebecca Gifford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Knowles and Catharine Mountz, his wife.

Henry Knowles, (1763-1847), served in the Barnstable county, Mass., militia at the Falmouth Alarm in Capt. Isaiah Higgins company. He died in Kensington, Md.

MRS. ALMYRA BARTLETT BOYD. 18348

Born in Perry, New York.

Wife of John Boyd.

Descendant of Joshua Bartlett.

Daughter of William Ayeres Bartlett and Mary Ann Brainard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Bartlett and Martha Alice Phoenix, his wife.

Joshua Bartlett, (1762-1817), served in the militia of Massachusetts where he was born. He died in Dansville, N. Y.

MRS. HESTER CHRISTOPHER LEWIS. 18349

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of Charles Hayt Lewis.

Descendant of Capt. Selah Strong and of James Matthews, of New York.

Daughter of John Garrison Christopher and Elizabeth Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Matthews and Hannah Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Selah Strong and Hannah Woodhull, his wife (m. 1736).

Selah Strong commanded a company of Suffolk county minute men at Long Island. He was born in Setauket, L. I., 1713.

James Matthews, (1742-1816), was sub-contractor to raise troops for West Point.

Also Nos. 6277, 11437, 14160.

MISS ELIZABETH CHRISTOPHER. 18350

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Selah Strong and of James Matthews.

Daughter of John Garrison Christopher and Elizabeth Matthews, his wife.

See No. 18349.

MRS. MARGARET CONIGLAND FRIES. 18351

Born in Halifax, North Carolina.

Wife of Alexander P. Fries.

Descendant of Capt. John Nicholas, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Conigland and Mary Wyatt Ezell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wyatt Ezell and Eliza Sydney (Bynum) Nicholas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nicholas and Mary Anne Bell, his wife.

John Nicholas, (1757-1836), commanded a company under Col. George Gibson in the 1st Virginia regiment, 1777. He was detailed to serve a short time as lieutenant under Capt. Caleb Gibbs in the Commander-in-Chief's Guard. He re-entered the militia and served at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Norfolk Co., Va., and died in Richmond, Va.

MRS. CLARA BELLE RICH CRAIG. 18352

Born in De Land, Florida.

Wife of T. A. Craig.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Massey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Rich and Clara F. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrenius H. Wright and Eliza L. Massey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Baker Massey and Polly Stoel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Massey and Betsey Woodbury, his wife.

Jonathan Massey, (1747-1830), served as sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Dowe's company, Col. Joseph Welch's regiment of New Hampshire volunteers, 1777.

Also Nos. 6169, 9010, 11110.

MISS CORA ANNE BROWN. 18353

Born in Hall County, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. William Brown.

Daughter of Clinton Independence Brown and Mary Maria Winn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miner W. Brown and Messina Adams Holcombe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willey Spiers Brown and Elizabeth Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brown.

William Brown, (1732-82), was commissioned captain of the Second Regiment of Riflemen of South Carolina, 1776. This commission is in the family. He was born in Maryland, emigrated to South Carolina and returned to Maryland where he died.

MRS. LOUISE PHINIZY CALHOUN. 18354

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Abner W. Calhoun.

Descendant of Col. John Floyd.

Daughter of Ferdinand Phinizy and Harriet Hays Bowdre, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Phinizy and Matilda Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. John Stewart and Mourning Floyd (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Floyd and ——— Burfort, his first wife (m. 1769); (d. 1770).

John Floyd, (1751-1783), in 1774 was one of the earliest surveyors and pioneers of the Kentucky wilderness. In 1776, while commanding the privateer "Phoenix," he was captured and taken prisoner to England. He escaped and returned to America in 1778, from which time till his death, his patriotic services as a soldier and organizer in Kentucky were invaluable, and it was in the discharge of those duties that he received his deathwound. He was born in Amherst Co., Va., and died in Floyd's Station, Ky.

MRS. SUSIE RAWSON COLLIER. 18355

Born in Lumpkin, Georgia.

Wife of Charles A. Collier.

Descendant of Elijah Rawson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Allen Rawson and Julia Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Rawson and Susannah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Rawson and Betsey Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Rawson and Mary Paddock, his wife.

Elijah Rawson, (1717-98), served as a private in the Worcester county militia. He was born in Quincy, Mass., and died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

MRS. JULIA FLORIDA COLLIER HARRIS. 18356

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Julian Harris.

Descendant of Elijah Rawson.

Daughter of Charles A. Collier and Susie Rawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Allen Rawson and Julia Root, his wife.

See No. 18355.

MRS. MINNIE THOMAS VAN EPPS. 18357

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Wife of Howard Van Epps.

Descendant of John D. Cary.

Daughter of Stevens Thomas and Isabella Lightfoot Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stevens Thomas and Eliza Cary, his wife (b. 1753).

Gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Cary and Lucy Tabb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John D. Cary and Dorothea Dudley, his wife.

John D. Cary was among the officers who were entitled to half pay for service in the Revolution.

MRS. HATTIE WILSON HIGH. 18358

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Joseph Madison High.

Descendant of Elijah Stiles, Benjamin Green and William Ely, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Harwell Wilson and Mary Frances Green. his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ely Green and Mary Stiles (b. 1803), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Price Stiles (b. 1778) and Anna Williams (b. 1780), his wife; Benjamin Greene, Jr., (b. 1766) and Sally Ely, his wife (m. 1791).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Stiles and Betsey Price Kitchell, his wife; Benjamin Green and Mary Douglas, his wife; William Ely and Lucy Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon John Stiles (1709-77) and Rachael Stiles, his second wife.

Elijah Stiles, (1743-1826), served in the militia and in the State Line. He died in Hanover Neck, N. J. His brother John was Commissary of Issues during the Revolution.

Benjamin Green, (1723-96), was a minute man from Essex county in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Malden, Mass., and died in Whipple, N. J.

William Ely, (1739-1807), served as a minute man from Essex county., N. J.

MRS. JULIA SYDNEY ABERCROMBIE WILKINS. 18359

Born in Russel County, Alabama.

Wife of Grant Wilkins.

Descendant of Charles Gordon and of Chapman Gordon, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Charles Thomas Abercrombie and Virginia Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Pendleton Gordon and Barbara Gailbraith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chapman Gordon and Charity King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Gordon.

Charles Gordon was a member of the House of Commons of Wilkes county, 1781.

Also Nos. 2905, 7355.

Chapman Gordon, (1757-95), served at King's Mountain with his older brothers Nathaniel and Charles. He was born in Spottsylvania, Va., and died in Wilkes Co., N. C.

MRS. HENRIETTA MORGAN. 18360

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Cecil Morgan.

Descendant of Capt. James Waugh.

Daughter of Thomas Upperman and Rachel Dodson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Barnett Dodson and Henrietta Waugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Townshend Waugh and Rachel Judge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Waugh and Henrietta Maria Turley (1760-1825), his wife.

James Waugh, (1752-1816), was commissioned captain, 1777, of the Sixth Regiment Pennsylvania Line, commanded by Col. Robert Magaw. He was born in Cumberland Co., Pa., and died in Fairfax Co., Va.

MISS LAWSON DAVIS. 18361

Born in Perry County, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. William Richardson, of South Carolina; Capt. Hugh Lawson, of Georgia.

Daughter of Buford McDonald Davis and Rosa Stuart Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mazyck Davis and Mary Caroline Richardson, his wife: Bryan W. Brown and Martha Jane Lawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Guignard Richardson and Emma Corbet Buford, his wife; Hugh Lawson, Jr., and Sarah Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Ann Magdalen Guignard, his wife; Hugh Lawson and Sarah Whitaker, his wife.

William Richardson, (1743-86), was a member of the first Provincial Congress of South Carolina and captain of the First Regiment of Rifles. He was born in Virginia and died in Sumter Co., S. C.

Also Nos. 261, 5879, 7450, 8395, 11442.

Hugh Lawson, (1745-1802), served as captain of militia and was wounded at the battle of Augusta, 1780. He died in Washington Co., Ga.

MRS. MATTIEBRIAN BROWN BENTON. 18362

Born in Haynville, Georgia.

Wife of W. N. Benton.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Lawson, of Georgia.

Daughter of Robert H. Brown and Emily Bryan Lawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of of Hugh Lawson, Jr., and Sarah Bryan, his wife.

See No. 18361.

MRS. LAURA DOUGLAS BROWNE McNULTY. 18363

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of John Owen McNulty.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Hanson Harrison, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Rhodes Browne and Roberta Hanson Harrison Yonge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Phillip Younge and Sarah Ann Johnston Easton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Easton and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hanson Harrison and ——— Johnston, his first wife.

Robert Hanson Harrison, (1745-90), succeeded Joseph Reed as secretary to Washington, 1776, and remained in the military family of the Commander-in-Chief until he was appointed Chief Justice of the General Court, 1781. He was born and died in Maryland.

Also No. 13958.

MRS. MARY BYRNES BROWNE SLADE. 18364

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of William Bonner Slade.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Hanson Harrison.

Daughter of John Rhodes Browne and Roberta Hanson Harrison Yonge, his wife.

See No. 18363.

MISS MARTHA PECK CORBIN. 18365

Born in Spalding County, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Wilson Corbin and Julia Marshall Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Marshall Peck and Martha A. Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Peck and May Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehitable Smith, his wife.

Samuel Peck, (1736-1822), commanded a company at Long Island, Kip's Bay, White Plains and when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was born and died in Milford.

Also Nos. 6688, 10881, 13098, 15409, 16004, 17373.

MISS MARY STOKELY CORBIN. 18366

Born in Spalding County, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck.

Daughter of James Wilson Corbin and Julia Marshall Peck, his wife.

See No. 18365.

MISS FLORENCE B. MAC ARTHUR. 18367

Born in Montclair, New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Osborne, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Archibald MacArthur and Keturah Pratt, his wife.

See No. 18377.

MRS. FRANCES LEWIS BASSETT. 18368

Born in Greenville, North Carolina.

Wife of Roger Marcus Bassett.

Descendant of Col. James Gorham, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Augustus Marion Lewis and Sarah Matilda Gorham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Churchill Gorham and Frances Allen Jerusha Suggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gorham and Sarah Davis, his wife.

James Gorham, (1745-1804), was a member of the Pro-

vincial Congress and was appointed major, 1775. He was a delegate from Pitt county to the Congress that framed the state constitution. He died in Greenville, N. C.

MRS. HELEN MAUS BABCOCK. 18369

Born in Racine, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles F. Babcock.

Descendant of David Pagan.

Daughter of Samuel Maus and Elizabeth Pagan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Pagan (b. 1780) and Susannah Foshier (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Pagan and Elizabeth Farrell, his wife.

David Pagan, (1745-1815), served as a private in the Illinois regiment under Col. George Rogers Clark when Kaskaskia and Vincennes were taken from the British, 1778. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland, and died in Botetourt Co., Va.

MRS. ANNIE E. DOW. 18370

Born in Prospect, Maine.

Wife of Jonathan Dow.

Descendant of Nathan Sawtelle, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Crosby Black and Chloe Keith Wilbur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Wilbur and Lydia Sawtelle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Sawtelle and Sarah Butterfield, his wife.

Nathan Sawtelle enlisted, 1779, in Capt. John Porter's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dunstable.

Also No. 11505.

MRS. EMMA CATLIN GREENE. 18371

Born in Tioga, New York.

Wife of Horatio N. Greene.

Descendant of Nathan Catlin, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Catlin and Elizabeth Mersereau, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Catlin and Eleanor Decker, his wife.

Nathan Catlin, (1760-1830), was a private in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company of artillery, 1778, and served in the State Guards of Connecticut, 1781. He died in Tioga, N. Y.

MRS. MARY J. HARWOOD. 18372

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Henry W. Harwood.

Descendant of Elnathan Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Wheeler and Caroline Melinda Flanagan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Wheeler and Ruth Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Wheeler and Charity Frost, his wife.

Elnathan Wheeler, (1740-1809), served as a private in Capt. James Booth's company of mounted men, the 4th regiment of militia. He was born and died in Stratford.

Also No. 6676.

MRS. MARIE M. F. HEWLINGS. 18373

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Andrew J. Hewlings.

Descendant of Lieut. Eleazer Stickney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles M. Fegenbush and Josephine M. Schwarz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gotlieb Schwarz and Martha Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Saunders and Mary Stickney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Stickney and Martha Brown, his wife.

Eleazer Stickney, (1740-1824), served as second lieutenant in Capt. John Harden's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Billerica and died in Tewsbury, Mass.

Also No. 12940.

MRS. ELIZABETH HAVENS KING ROSS. 18374

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Widow of Joseph Presley Ross, A. M., M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Gates and of Edmund Trowbridge Gates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Tuthill King and Susannah Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Trowbridge Gates and Elizabeth Tufts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Gates and Mary Trowbridge, his wife (m. 1744).

Amos Gates, (1711-1800), was appointed a member of the

Committee of Safety of Framingham, Mass., 1776. He removed to Marlboro, N. H., 1779, where he died.

Edmund Trowbridge Gates, (1761-1822), enlisted from Framingham, 1780, to reënforce the Continental Army. He was born in Framingham and died in Medford, Mass.

Also Nos. 8311, 17458

MISS GERTRUDE BATES LIBBEY. 18375

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Gates and of Edmond Trowbridge Gates.

Daughter of Isaiah Franklin Libbey and Mary Trowbridge Schaffenberg, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Schaffenberg and Lydia Ann Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ford and Mercy Gates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmond Trowbridge Gates and Elizabeth Tufts, his wife.

See No. 18374.

MRS. HELEN DEMMOND McCLAUGHRY. 18376

Born in Joilet, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Chase McClaughry.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Beach of Connecticut; Ebenezer Walker and of Elisha Carpenter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Charles Demmond and Clarissa Esther Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Beach and Phoebe Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Beach and Eunice Beach, his wife; Ebenezer Walker and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Carpenter.

Ebenezer Beach, (1752-1819), served as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Smith's company of Fairfield county. He was born and died in Stratford.

Ebenezer Walker, (1749-1820), served in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia. He was born in Becket, Mass.

Also Nos. 14179, 17615.

Elisha Carpenter, (1725-1816), served on the Committee of Correspondence, 1774. He was born and died in Becket.

MRS. MARION ETHEL REAGAN. 18377

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of H. E. Reagan.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Osborn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Archibald MacArthur and Keturah Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of George K. Pratt and Mercy Havens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Havens and Jane Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Osborne and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Abraham Osborne, (1753-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth county at the age of seventy-nine for service of private and lieutenant in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Monmouth county.

MRS. GENEVIEVE F. MICHIE. 18378

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James W. Michie.

Descendant of Lieut. Eleazer Stickney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles M. Fegenbush and Josephine M. Schwarz, his wife.

See No. 18373.

MRS. KATE M. McCURDY. 18379

Born in Franklin Grove, Illinois.

Wife of George L. McCurdy.

Descendant of Nathan Sawtelle, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Dow and Annie E. Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Black and Chloe Keith Wilbur, his wife.

See No. 18370.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. OSGOOD. 18380

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edwin S. Osgood.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Matlack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Timothy Matlack Bryan and Frances Elizabeth Hieskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Bryan and Martha Matlack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Matlack and Ellen Yarnell, his wife.

Timothy Matlack, (1730-1829), was one of the founders of Free Quakers, a member of the Provincial Convention and secretary of the Council of Safety. He was born in Haddonfield, N. J., and died in Holmesburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 1988, 2464.

MRS. HARRIET FREEMAN ORMSBEE. 18381

Born in New Marlborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Willson Ormsbee.

Descendant of Silas Freeman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Freeman and Lydia Sage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Freeman and Harriet Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Freeman and Elizabeth Kasson, his wife.

Silas Freeman, (1746-1837), served as a minute man at various alarms under Capt. George King and Capt. Adam Kasson. He was born and died in New Marlboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 11826, 15360.

MISS HARRIET GALE PHILLIPS. 18382

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Wisner and of Maj. Moses Phillips, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Scott Phillips and Martha Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Phillips and Sarah Everston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Phillips and Sarah Wisner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner and Sarah Norton, his wife.

Henry Wisner, (1720-90), was a delegate to the first and second Continental Congress and signed the original draft of the Declaration of Independence. He erected mills for making gunpowder near Goshen and supplied the army. He was born and died in Ulster county.

Also Nos. 1849, 4475, 11883, 12936, 13603.

Moses Phillips served as major in the Ulster county militia. He was associated with his father-in-law in the manufacture of gunpowder.

MRS. FRANCES HELEN LLOYD PRESTON. 18383

Born in Lockport, New York.

Wife of Carl W. Preston.

Descendant of Seth Boardman, Hezekiah Boughton, Samuel Daniels and Jeremiah Parker.

Daughter of Cromwell John Lloyd and Helen Munson Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cromwell Lloyd and Delia Ann Boughton, his wife; William Parker Daniel and Betsey Landon Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Claudius Victor Boughton and Elizabeth Boardman, his wife; Samuel Daniels, Jr., and Huldah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Boardman and Abigail Fosdick, his wife; Hezekiah Boughton and Hulda Willson, his wife; Samuel Daniels and Elizabeth Wiswall, his wife; Jeremiah Parker and ——— Dix, his wife.

Seth Boardman, (1742-1831), was a private in Capt. John Chester's company at Bunker Hill; was wounded at Stillwater and was placed on the Invalid Pension Roll, 1777. He was born in Withersfield and died in Newington, Conn.

Hezekiah Boughton, (1752-98), enlisted from Ridgfield in Capt. John St. John's company of Connecticut militia.

Samuel Daniels, of Leicester, Vt., was killed in a skirmish, 1777, by a band of Indians led by a British officer.

Jeremiah Parker, a pioneer of Leicester, served in the Vermont militia under different commands.

MISS ELIZABETH GATES ROSS. 18384

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Gates and of Edmund Trowbridge Gates.

Daughter of Joseph Presley Ross and Elizabeth Havens King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tuthill King and Susannah Gates, his wife.

See No. 18374.

MRS. A. MAUD SOMERVILLE. 18385

Born in Mount Morris, New York.

Wife of Robert Somerville.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Osborn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Archibald MacArthur and Keturah Pratt, his wife.

See No. 18377.

MRS. IDA M. SWIFT. 18386

Born in La Parte County, Indiana.

Wife of Louis F. Swift.

Descendant of Corp. Phinehas Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alden B. Butler and Eliza Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brackett Butler and Eliza Kalloch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Butler and Lucy Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Butler and Bathsheba Graves, his wife.

Phinehas Butler, (1732-1806), enlisted for the war and served as private and corporal in Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.

Also No. 15014.

MRS. JOSEPHINE M. FEGENBUSH. 18387

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles M. Fegenbush.

Descendant of Lieut. Eleazer Stickney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gotleib Schwarz and Martha Saunders, his wife.

See No. 18373.

MISS JOSEPHINE M. FEGENBUSH. 18388

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Eleazer Stickney.

Daughter of Charles M. Fegenbush and Josephine M. Schwarz, his wife.

See No. 18373.

MRS. ANNIE B. BALDWIN. 18389

Born in E. Salisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert R. Baldwin.

Descendant of Sylvanus Eaton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Pierce and Mary Ann Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ford Fowler and Mary Jackman Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Eaton and Abigail Jackman, his wife.

Sylvanus Eaton, (1756-1845), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Evans' company. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county at the age of seventy-seven for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Seabrook.

MRS. ALICE HANFORD LAWRENCE. 18390

Born in Raymond, Illinois.

Wife of Otto Lawrence.

Descendant of Charles Deake, Sr., Charles Deake, Jr.,

Annie Gould Deake, Rev. William Waite and Caleb Sherman.

Daughter of Thomas Hanford and Isabelle Cooper, his wife.

See No. 18391.

MISS JENNIE ELIDA HANFORD. 18391

Born in Raymond, Illinois.

Descendant of Charles Deake, Sr., Charles Deake, Jr., Annie Gould Deake, Rev. William Waite and Caleb Sherman, all of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Hanford and Isabelle Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Hanford and Amy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hanford and Polly Waite Sherman Deake (1794-1832), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Deake, Jr., and Abigail Waite Sherman (1772-1861), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Deake and Annie Gould (1741-1828), his wife; Caleb Sherman and Mary Waite (1753-1842), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Waite and Mary Waite (1731-1822), his wife.

Charles Deake, (1738-1803), served as a private from Albany county under Col. Lewis Van Woert. He was at Bennington where his wife succored the prisoners.

Charles Deake, Jr., (1763-1844), served in the regiment with his father, as did his brothers William and John.

William Waite, (1731-1826), a Baptist preacher, fought at Bennington. The battle was on his farm and the prisoners were confined in his church. He and his wife are buried at "Waite's Corners," Washington Co., N. Y.

Caleb Sherman, (1743-1814), was a private in Col. Peter Yates' regiment of Albany county militia. He died in Greenfield, N. Y. His brothers John, Shebal and William also served in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 345, 5735, 14582, 15391.

MRS. MARY FISK HAMILTON. 18392

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Fisk, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Pateshall Fisk and Lucy Walker Fobsom, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fisk and Jane Farriss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Fisk and Rebecca Clark, his wife.

Moses Fisk, (1746-1810), was a minute man from Natick at the Lexington Alarm. He held many important town offices. He was born in Natick and died in Framingham, Mass.

18393

MRS. ADELAIDE H. WOODALL. 18394

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Wife of Col. French Batelle Woodall.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pratt, Jr., and of Benjamin Safford, Jr.

Daughter of Gen. John Frierson and Harriet Wheeler Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pratt Robbins (1793-1873) and Maria Safford (1793-1872), his wife (m. 1816).

Gr.-granddaugter of Capt. Nathan Robbins and Ruth Pratt (b. 1772), his wife; Benjamin Safford, Jr., and Hannah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pratt, Jr., and Anna Smith his first wife (m. 1771); Benjamin Safford (1766-1799) and Prudence Safford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pratt and Elizabeth Pool, his wife (m. 1747).

John Pratt, Jr., (1748-1816), served as sergeant in the New Hampshire militia, 1777, and as lieutenant in the Continental Army at West Point, 1780. He was born in Reading, Mass., and died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Benjamin Safford, Jr., marched from New Ipswich at the Ticonderoga Alarm and served under Capt. Stephen Parker in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in New Ipswich, N. H., and died, 1830, on his way to Illinois.

MISS LUCY AINSWORTH. 18395

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Descendant of Ens. Cornelius Lynde.

Daughter of Charles Rodney Ainsworth and Mary Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Ainsworth and Laura Lynde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Lynde and Rebekah Davis, his wife.

Cornelius Lynde, (1751-1836), served on the Northern frontier as sergeant-major in the Berkshire county, Mass., regiment under Col. Benjamin Simonds. He was placed on

the pension roll of Orange Co., Vt., at the age of eighty-three for service of ensign in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Leicester, Mass., and died in Williamstown, Vt.

Also No. 12594.

MRS. EMMA AINSWORTH VELIE. 18396

Born in Edington, Illinois.

Wife of Stephen Henry Velie, Jr.

Descendant of Ens. Cornelius Lynde.

Daughter of Charles Rodney Ainsworth and Mary Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

See No. 18395.

MISS S. LILLIAN BYINGTON. 18397

Born in Fayetteville, New York.

Descendant of Col. James Otis, Brig. Gen. Otis and Polycarp Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Milton Byington and Harriet Calkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Byington and Susan Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Polycarp Smith.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Polycarp Smith and Dorothy Otis, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Otis and Rebecca Sturgis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Otis and Mary Allyne, his wife.

James Otis, (1702-78), who had served under the Crown, was the oldest member and President of the Council of Safety of Barnstable, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 3576, 6353, 9038, 10740, 13430, 15303.

Joseph Otis, (1725-1810), was a member of the legislature and brigadier general of militia. He protected Barnstable harbor where boats sought refuge from privateers in the war.

Polycarp Smith, (1737-1807), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Mass., regiment under Capt. John Strong. He died in Whitesboro, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY M. PADDOCK. 18398

Born in Mexico, New York.

Wife of Chauncy Paddock.

Descendant of David Lamb, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Hotchkiss and Sally Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lamb and Amy Whitman, his wife.

David Lamb, (1755-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Oswego Co., N. Y., at the age of seventy-eight for service of gunner in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut and died in Mexico, N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE L. PADDOCK PETTY. 18399

Born in Prophetstown, Illinois.

Wife of Oliver P. Petty.

Descendant of David Lamb.

Daughter of George E. Paddock and Ella M. Paddock, his wife.

Graddaughter of Chauncy Paddock and Lucy M. Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hotchkiss and Sally Lamb, his wife. See No. 18398.

MRS. ISABELLA McK. STEWART. 18400

Born in Roan County, Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Walker, of Tennessee.

Daughter of John McKamry and Jane Patterson Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Susan McDonald, his wife.

Samuel Walker, (1748-1830), was placed on the pension roll of Roan county, Tenn., at the age of seventy for service of captain in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Botetourt Co., Va., and died in Roan Co., Tenn.

18401

MRS. VIRGINIA SOUTHARD WOODRUFF KING. 18402

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of William Rice King.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Carle, Capt. Elias Woodruff, Col. Thomas Lowrey, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Col. Israel Carle Woodruff and Caroline Augusta Mayhew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lowrey Woodruff and Anna Carle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Dickinson Woodruff and Grace Lowrey, his wife; Israel Carle and Lydia Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Woodruff and Mary Joline, his wife; Thomas Lowrey and Esther Fleming, his wife.

Israel Carle, (1757-1822), commanded a company of Hunterdon County Light Horse, 1777.

Also No. 15741.

Thomas Lowrey, (1737-1809), served from Hunterdon county in the Provincial Congress and as colonel of militia. He was born in Ireland. His wife was one of the committee of ladies who raised a large sum of money in twelve days for the relief of the army.

Also Nos. 11150, 15267, 16062.

Elias Woodruff, (1738-1801), served as commissary of military stores of State troops.

MRS. FLORENCE LOUISE MIXTER WELLS. 18403

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Wife of Frederick B. Wells.

Descendant of Daniel Sherwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank Mixter and Elizabeth Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bradley and Elizabeth Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sherwood and Abigail Couch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood and Abigail Andrews (1736-93), his wife.

Daniel Sherwood, (1735-1819), served under Capt. Jonathan Dimon, 1775, and in the Coast Guards, 1776. He was prominent in civil affairs of Fairfield, where he was born and died.

Also No. 10439.

MRS. ELLEN MARYA CHERRILL MERRILL. 18404

Born in Carthage, Illinois.

Wife of Charles C. Merrill.

Descendant of William Mack.

Daughter of Edward Cherrill and Susan Agnes Sholl, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sholl and Ann Marya Mack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Mack and Susanna Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mack and Agnes Mack, his wife.

William Mack, (1749-1813), served as a private in the Vermont militia, 1777, under Col. William Williams.

MRS. HARRIET HITCHCOCK BROWNE. 18405

Born in South Salem, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Allen Browne.

Descendant of Capt. Luke Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Hitchcock (1814-98) and Matilda Spence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornish Hitchcock (1772-1843) and Mary Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Hitchcock and Sarah Cornish, his wife (m. 1771).

Luke Hitchcock, (1744-82), entered the army as lieutenant, 1777; was promoted to captain, 1779. He was born in New Milford, Conn., and was killed in a duel with Lieutenant Stone at West Point, N. Y.

MRS. IMOGENE SEYMOUR THURSTON. 18406

Born in Rock Creek, Illinois.

Wife of William H. Thurston.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Herrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philander Seymour and Laura M. Belding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Belding and Fanny Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Herrick and Polly Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Herrick and Abigail Wilson, his wife.

Ezekiel Herrick served from Tyringham in the General Court and as captain of Berkshire County militia, 1776.

Also No. 11471.

MRS. EVA ESTELLE HERSEY MUDGE. 18407

Born in Lake City, Minnesota.

Wife of D. A. Mudge.

Descendant of Sergt. James Hersey.

Daughter of Roscoe Freeman Hersey and Eva Celestia Wardwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Freeman Hersey and Jane Anne Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hersey and Olive Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hersey and Althea Poole, his wife.

James Hersey, (1758-1846), enlisted, 1775, as a private, served as corporal, 1778, under Capt. Nathan Smith, and as sergeant under Capt. Jacob Pool, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll of Oxford county, Maine, at the age of seventy-five for service as corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Abington, Mass., and died in Sumner, Maine.

MRS. CHARLOTTE LILLIAN GORE BUCK. 18408

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of Frank R. Buck.

Descendant of Obadiah Gore and of Lieut. Daniel Gore.

Daughter of Giles Capron Gore and Sarah Cordelia Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Gore and Clarenda Capron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gore and Mary Park, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Hannah Park, his wife.

Obadiah Gore, (1714-79), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Wyoming and arranged the capitulation after the massacre, where three sons and two sons-in-law were killed in the battle. He was born in Roxbury, Conn., and died in Wyoming, Pa.

Daniel Gore, (1746-1809), served as lieutenant in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment at Wyoming, where he lost an arm.

Also Nos. 342, 8515.

MISS HATTIE GREEN. 18409

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. William Green, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Green and Louisa Jane Loyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Green and Alma Works, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Green and Martha Earl, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Green and Hannah Holden, his wife.

William Green, (1727-1810), served as adjutant to Prescott's Massachusetts regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was promoted captain, 1777. He was born in Groton and died in Brookline, Mass.

Also No. 14809.

MISS FANNIE ALMA GREEN. 18410

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. William Green, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Green and Louisa Jane Loyd, his wife.

See No. 18409.

MRS. ELIZABETH V. EDDY. 18411

Born in Clarendon, New York.

Wife of Jira W. Eddy.

Descendant of Col. Philip Burr Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira B. Keeler and Clarissa Harlow Foley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Keeler and Betsey Bradley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Phillip Burr Bradley and Ruth Smith, his second wife.

Philip Burr Bradley, (1738-1821), a graduate of Yale, was a member of the Assembly for thirty-eight sessions. He commanded a regiment at Long Island and was in active service until 1781, when he was retired by consolidation. He was born in Greenfield; died in Ridgefield, Conn.

Also Nos. 3222, 6136.

MRS. DELIA WARNER HUNTINGTON. 18412

Born in Burns, Illinois.
Wife of Henry C. Huntington.
Descendant of Edward Otis.
Daughter of Sylvanus Wilson Warner and Emeline Otis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Otis, Jr., and Sarah Strubel, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Otis and ——— Merrill, his wife.

Edward Otis, (1766-1852), enlisted from Lyme as a private. He was placed on the pension roll of Holmes Co., Ohio, at the age of sixty-seven, for eleven months' actual service in the Connecticut Continental Line. He died in Bigelow Mills, Indiana.

MRS. FRANCES BRYANT BANNISTER. 18413

Born in Princeton, Illinois.
Wife of John C. Bannister.
Descendant of Ebenezer Snell and of Capt. Phineas Smith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Elijah Wiswall Bryant and Laura Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Howard Bryant and Harriet Wiswall, his wife; Sidney Smith (1807-87) and Laura Doolittle, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Peter Bryant and Sarah Snell, his wife; Levi Smith and Lucy Stebbins, his second wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Snell and Sarah Packard, his wife; Phineas Smith and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Ebenezer Snell, (1738-1813), was a minute man in Capt. William Ward's company at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Bridgewater and died in Cumington, Mass.

Also Nos. 12055, 13307, 16704.

Phineas Smith, (1717-87), was a delegate to the first Provincial Congress and commanded a company of minute men

from Granby, 1776-77. He was elected to the General Court, 1777, where he served through the war.

Also Nos. 6819, 9603, 12056, 15585.

MRS. CLARA A. CHANDLER. 18414

Born in Macomb, Illinois.

Wife of C. V. Chandler.

Descendant of Stephen Hempstead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of J. H. Baker and Isabelle Hempstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hempsted, Jr., and Marie Louise Le Febvre, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hempstead and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Stephen Hempstead, (1752-1832), served at Bunker Hill and was wounded at Harlem Heights. He was so severely wounded at Fort Griswold that he was left for dead on the field. He wrote a graphic description of this battle which was published in the Republican of St. Louis, the city where he died. He was born in New London, Conn.

Also Nos. 2307, 4587, 7099, 12650, 13265, 15512, 16669.

MRS. LEILA MARKOE BARR. 18415

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of Samuel Orr Barr.

Descendant of Capt. Abram Markoe and of William Dunlap.

Daughter of Samuel Markoe and Rebecca Louise Dunlap, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Markoe and Hetty Cox, his wife; William Dunlap (1795-1867) and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Markoe and Elizabeth Baynton, his wife; Rev. James Dunlap (1773-1866) and Emily Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dunlap and Rebecca Robertson, his wife.

Abram Markoe, (1729-1806), was active in organizing the Light Horse of Philadelphia, known as the City Troop, and was chosen its first captain. This company escorted the Commander-in-Chief to New York, when he left Philadelphia, June 20, 1775, to take command of the army at Cambridge. He was born in the West Indies, emigrated in early manhood and died in Philadelphia.

William Dunlap, (1743-1816), served as a soldier in the

Virginia Line until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was of Scotch descent and died in Lexington, Ky.

Also Nos. 11509, 14820.

MRS. MARY LOUISE BARR RUSSELL. 18416

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of John Russell.

Descendant of Capt. Abram Markoe and of William Dunlap.

Daughter of Samuel Orr Barr and Leila Markoe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Markoe and Rebecca Louise Dunlap, his wife.

See No. 18415.

MISS EDITH EDWARDS. 18417

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Descendant of Benjamin Edwards, Maj. Levi Todd, and Samuel Briggs.

Daughter of Charles Edwards and Mary Hickox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ninian Wirt Edwards and Elizabeth Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ninian Edwards and Elvira Lane, his wife; Robert S. Todd (1791-1849) and Eliza Ann Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Edwards and Margaret Beall, his wife; Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Briggs and Sarah Logan, his wife.

Benjamin Edwards, (1753-1826), gave both civil and military service in the Revolution. He was born in Stafford Co., Va., lived in Maryland, and removed to Kentucky, 1800, where he died.

Levi Todd, (1756-1807), was aide to Gen. George Rogers Clark and was major at the battle of Blue Licks, 1782. He died in Fayette Co., Ky.

Samuel Briggs served in the pioneer warfare of Kentucky under his brother-in-law, Col. Benjamin Logan.

Also Nos. 5689, 6404, 10471, 10837, 12265, 15773.

MRS. HARRIET RUMSEY TAYLOR. 18418

Born in Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Widow of Francis Taylor.

Descendant of Sergt. Garret Sickels, of New York.

Daughter of Aaron Burr Rumsey and Lucetta Crane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Morris Crane and Abigail Sickels, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Garret Sickels and Rachel Beach Crane, his wife.

Garret Sickels, (1758-1822), served as sergeant in the first company under Capt. John Hunter, commanded by Lieut. Col. Aaron Burr. His regiment, 1777, guarded the Ramapo Pass, and was successful in defeating the enemy near Hackensack. He was Marshall of the Day when the remains of prisoners who had died on the prison ships in Wallabout Bay were carried through the city to their burial place. He was born in Flatlands, L. I., and died in New York City.

Also No. 17676.

MRS. MARY COFFEY BLADEN McGINNISS. 18419

Born in Spencer, Indiana.
Wife of Homer L. McGinniss.
Descendant of William McDonald.
Daughter of Edward Rutledge Bladen and Laura Coffey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel A. Coffey and Charity McDonald, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William McDonald and Ruth McFadden, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McDonald and Charity McDonald, his wife.

William McDonald served as a private in Capt. Joseph Spencer's company of Virginia militia.

MRS. MOLLIE COFFEY SWIGERT. 18420

Born in Spencer, Indiana.
Wife of William Earl Swigert.
Descendant of William McDonald.
Daughter of Joel A. Coffey and Charity McDonald, his wife.
See No. 18419.

MRS. MARGERY A. SOPER. 18421

Born in Newark, Ohio.
Wife of George Soper.
Descendant of John Ryan.
Daughter of Ira B. Ryan (1809-1894) and Catherine Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ryan and Ruth Burwell, his wife.

John Ryan, (1749-1819), served as a private in the Hunterdon county, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Dublin, Ireland, and died in Pa.

MRS. CARRIE CATLIN HARVISON. 18422

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Wife of W. G. Harvison.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Catlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Catlin and Samentha Ellen Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Catlin and Elizabeth Landon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Catlin and Avis Buel, his wife.

Thomas Catlin, (1737-1829), served as second lieutenant under Capt. Abraham Bradley. He was taken prisoner in the retreat from New York, 1776, and an account of his suffering during his confinement has been published. He was born and died in Litchfield.

Also Nos. 544, 6093, 16549.

MRS. EMMA MARGARET ENOCH. 18423

Born in Wauconda, Illinois.

Wife of A. W. Enoch.

Descendant of Amos Pettibone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ralph Bagg and Mary Jane Penniman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Bagg and Sallie Pettibone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Pettibone and Sarah Barker, his wife.

Amos Pettibone was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county, Mass., 1833, at the age of seventy-three for service of private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. RUTH COLLINS CANBY. 18424

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Joseph Leister Canby.

Descendant of Levi Collins, Herbert Lewis, Ephraim Collins and Lieut. Isaac Wheeler Stanton.

Daughter of Ephraim Collins (1798-1863) and Margaret Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Williamson Vaughn Lewis and Clarkie Bell, his wife; Levi Collins and Abigail Stanton, his wife (m. 1787).

Gr.-granddaughter of Herbert Lewis and Charlotte Beatty, his wife (m. 1787); Ephraim Collins and Abigail Collins, his wife; Isaac Wheeler Stanton and Ruth Ayer, his wife.

Levi Collins, (1760-1837), was placed on the pension roll

of Macomb Co., Michigan, 1818, for service in the New Hampshire Continental Line.

Also No. 16567.

Herbert Lewis, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Chatham Co., N. C., at the age of seventy-five for service of private in the Virginia militia.

Ephraim Collins, (1715-76), served in the Connecticut militia in the Canadian campaign. He died of smallpox in Quebec as did also his son Richard.

Isaac Wheeler Stanton, (1743-1831), served in the Connecticut militia as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and second lieutenant in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Norwich, Conn., and died in Danville, Vt.

MRS. MARY JANE HARVEY. 18425

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of O. R. Harvey.

Descendant of John Ryan.

Daughter of Ira B. Ryan and Catherine Porter, his wife.

See No. 18421.

MRS. HARRIETTE KING YOUNG WARNER. 18426

Born in Clinton, Iowa.

Wife of H. D. Warner.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Curtis.

Daughter of Henry Clay Young and Eliza Curtis Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wheelock Woodward and Adelia Blunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William H. Woodward and Eliza Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Curtis and Elizabeth Billings, his wife.

Benjamin Curtis, (1752-84), was appointed surgeon in the Continental army under Col. Alexander McDougal. He was born in Roxbury; died in Boston, Mass.

Also Nos. 325, 3806, 7537.

MRS. ELIZA CURTIS WOODWARD YOUNG. 18427

Born in Galena, Illinois.

Wife of Henry Clay Young.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Curtis.

Daughter of George Wheelock Woodward and Adelia Blunt, his wife.

See No. 18426.

MISS EDITH REILLY. 18428

Born in Evansville, Indiana.

Descendant of Anna Foster Howe and of Edith Howe.

Daughter of William Reilly and Mary French Willson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Willson and Edith Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bradford and Edith Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Howe and Anna Foster, his wife.

Edith Howe, (1744-1822), and her mother wove cloth which they made into clothes for the soldiers. Among the recruits were her brother Darius and Bezaleel. She was born in Marlboro, Mass., and died in Tunbridge, Vt.

Also No. 577.

MRS. LUCY PERKINS BOALT PALMER. 18429

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of Asa Gardner Palmer.

Descendant of Gov. Matthew Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Harper Boalt and Charlotte Wooster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Leicester Boalt and Eliza Woodbridge Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. Roger Griswold (1762-1812) and Fanny Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Griswold and Ursula Wolcott, his wife.

Matthew Griswold, (1714-99), was chairman of the Committee of Safety 1775, and during his long public service held the highest office in the gift of the Colony. He was born and died in Lyme. The name of his wife has been honored by the Daughters of Toledo, Ohio.

Also Nos. 716, 3521, 11717.

MRS. ELIZABETH WHITE SHAW. 18430

Born in Delhi, New York.

Wife of D. A. Shaw.

Descendant of Aaron Hobart, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Hobart White and Ophelia Sheldon MacDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micah White and Esther Hobart, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Hobart and Esther Allen, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hobart and Elizabeth Pillsbury, his first wife.

Aaron Hobart, (1729-1810), was proprietor of foundries and cast cannon for the colony.

Also Nos. 1926, 3220, 15572, 16994, 17519.

MRS. ANNA STURTEVANT HAWLEY. 18431

Born in Winchendon, Massachusetts.
Wife of Wesley Willard Hawley.
Descendant of Lot Sturtevant.
Daughter of Gardinier Sturtevant and Charlotte Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Sturtevant and Huldah Besse, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lot Sturtevant and Elizabeth Besse, his wife.

Lot Sturtevant, (1759-1848), enlisted in 1777, for three years in Capt. Joshua Eddy's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Massachusetts regiment and was honorably discharged at New York. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for three years' actual service as a private. He was born in Wareham, Mass., and died in Waterville, Me.

MRS. EUGENIA GROSS WILSON. 18432

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.
Wife of Joseph H. Wilson.
Descendant of Col. Joseph Marsh, of Vermont.
Daughter of John Greer Gross and Elizabeth Hedges, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pitkin Gross and Rebecca Cory, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gross and Rhoda Marsh, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Dorothy Mason, his wife.

Joseph Marsh, (1726-1811), served as colonel of militia and as a member of the Provincial Congress of New York 1776. He was elected lieutenant governor of Vermont, 1778, re-elected 1779, and represented Hartford in the Assembly, 1781. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

Also Nos. 7452, 14301, 15927, 16717.

MRS. MARY ELECTA STUART CARPENTER. 18433

Born in Luray, Ohio.
Widow of Lemuel D. Carpenter.
Descendant of Nathaniel Stuart.

Daughter of Isaac D. Stuart (1789-1841) and Mary Lamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Stuart and Mercy Lockwood, his wife.

Nathaniel Stuart was twice injured in service; was granted a pension but did not live to receive it. He was born in Waterbury, Conn., about 1750, and died in Luzerne, Pa., about 1834.

Also No. 16104.

MISS ALICE FIEDLER. 18434

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Descendant of Col. John Mackay, Capt. Joseph Mackay and Jacob Abbott, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Frank Fiedler and Frances H. Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Fowler and Charity Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Abbott and Prudence Mackay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mackay and Elizabeth Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mackay and Martha Bently, his wife.

John Mackay, (1715-99), served as colonel of the Cape May militia until he resigned, 1778.

Joseph Mackay, (1736-1812), was captain of the first regiment, Sussex county militia.

Jacob Abbott, (1750-1840), served as a private in the Sussex county militia.

MISS EMMA ADELE FIEDLER. 18435

Born in Espy, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. John Mackay, Capt. Joseph Mackay and Jacob Abbott.

Daughter of Frank Fiedler and Frances H. Fowler, his wife.

See No. 18434.

MRS. LAURA HENNEGIN JORDAN. 18436

Born in Jackson County, Missouri.

Wife of J. W. Jordan.

Descendant of Moses Harris.

Daughter of Peter Hennegin and Mary E. Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hennegin and Susan Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hennegin and Rhoda Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Harris and ——— West, his wife.

Moses Harris served in the militia of New York. He was born in England, came to this country, 1755, and located in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

MRS. MAHALA DUDLEY LA FORCE. 18437

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. D. A. La Force.

Descendant of Thomas Campbell.

Daughter of Edward Dudley and Eliza Ann Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dudley and Jane Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Campbell and Margaret Dunning, his wife.

Thomas Campbell, (1737-1803), was a private in Capt. George Reid's company, Col. John Stark's regiment of New Hampshire militia, at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. ORA CARPENTER SIBERELL. 18438

Born in Wapello County, Iowa.

Wife of Sumner Siberell.

Descendant of Nathaniel Stuart.

Daughter of Lemuel D. Carpenter and Mary E. Stuart, his wife

Granddaughter of Isaac D. Stuart and Mary Lamson, his wife.

See No. 18433.

MISS ELLA E. SPALDING. 18439

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Descendant of Joseph Colcord, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Andrew Josiah Spaulding and Elizabeth Armit Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cotton Sanborn Brown and Betsey Armit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Colcord and Frances Russell, his wife.

Joseph Colcord, (1754-1839), was a private in Capt. Zebulon Gilman's company at Saratoga, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county at the age of seventy-nine for service in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He died in Newmarket and is buried on his farm.

MRS. HANNAH BELL BARKER. 18440

Born in America, Ohio.

Wife of Charles I. Barker.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Brown, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel Shaw Bell and Julia Maria Corwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Corwin and Hannah Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Roberts and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Daniel Brown, (1742-1822), commanded a company in the militia; was promoted major 1778, and served to the close of the war. He died in Morris county, N. J.

MISS ELIZABETH HEYWOOD. 18441

Born in Red Oak, Iowa.

Descendant of Col. William Heywood, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Eleazer Baldwin Heywood and Sarah Stebbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Heywood and Emily Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Heywood and Dorcas Whitaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Heywood and Lydia Hastings, his wife.

William Heywood, (1728-1803), who had fought in the early wars was major at Ticonderoga, 1777, and served under Col. Daniel Hobart at the battle of Bennington. He held many civil offices and was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, 1778-79. He was born in Rutland, Mass., and died in Charlestown, N. H.

MISS HARRIET LANE. 18442

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Wright, Jr., Gilman Dudley and John Thorne, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel J. Lane and Amelia Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Merritt and Harriet Wright, his wife; John S. Lane and Abigail Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Wright and Sarah Adkins, his wife; Samuel C. Dudley and Mercy Thorne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Wright, Jr., and Elizabeth Stillman his wife; Gilman Dudley and Sarah Conner, his wife; John Thorne.

Caleb Wright, Jr., (1746-86), served as sergeant at Bennington in Col. Lewis Van Woert's regiment. He died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9783, 13624.

Gilman Dudley, (1727-1803), enlisted in Capt. Daniel Runnel's company, Col. Thomas Tash's regiment, 1776. He was born in Exeter and died in Sanbornton, N. H.

John Thorne removed from Kingston to Sanbornton in 1764 where he signed the Association Test and where he died in 1807.

MISS MARTHA LANE. 18443

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Wright, Jr., Gilman Dudley and John Thorne.

See No. 18442.

MRS. ALICE LOUISE LITTLE. 18444.

Born in Onondaga, New York.

Wife of John J. Little.

Descendant of Eliphaz Jones and of Ezekiel Jones, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lieut. Dudley G. Shirley and Helen M. Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Judson Webb and Betsey Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphaz Jones and Lavinia Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Jones and Mindwell Beach, his wife.

Eliphaz Jones, (1758-96), served as drummer in Capt. Levi Wells' company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Hebron.

Also No. 16009.

Ezekiel Jones, (1731-91), enlisted as fifer in the company from Hebron, 1775.

MRS. MABEL GORDON MILLARD. 18445

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Ashley Millard.

Descendant of Joseph Storrs, Lieut. Col. James Williams, Jr., Timothy Gordon, Corp. Samuel Wardwell, Brig. Gen. Joseph Otis and Col. James Otis.

Daughter of William Gilchrist Gordon and Sarah Otis Storrs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Alexander Gordon and Maria Williams, his wife; Otis Storrs and Ann Bourne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mason Williams and Eliza Otis, his wife; William Gordon and Helen Gilchrist, his wife; John Waldron Bourne and Nancy Wardwell, his wife; Royal Storrs and Sarah Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Williams, Jr., and Susannah Shaw, his wife; Lemuel Williams and Rebecca Otis, his wife; Timothy Gordon and Lydia Whitmore, his wife; Samuel Wardwell and Lydia Wardwell, his wife; Joseph Storrs and Experience Gurley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Otis and Rebecca Sturgis, his wife.

See No. 18397.

Joseph Storrs, (1711-85), served as Justice of the Peace and was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

Also No. 4168, 17192.

James Williams, Jr., (1741-1826), served as captain at the Lexington Alarm. He was appointed major, 1776, and lieutenant colonel 1778, of Bristol County militia. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Also No. 15711.

Timothy Gordon, (1757-1836), was at Bunker Hill, Bennington and Saratoga. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex Co., Mass., at the age of seventy-seven, for service of private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Brentwood, N. H., and died in Newburyport, Mass.

Also No. 3026.

Samuel Wardwell, (1755-1819), served as corporal and drummer in Capt. Caleb Carr's company. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Also No. 10689.

MRS. JULIA WOODWARD SHELTON. 18446

Born in Van Buren County, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Eldred Shelton.

Descendant of Sergt. Austin Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Woodward and Charlotte C. Tylee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward R. Tylee and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Austin Smith and Rebecca Reynolds, his wife.

Austin Smith, (1756-1846), entered the army as a private and was promoted corporal and sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was at Germantown, wounded at Monmouth and received honorable mention for bravery. He was born in Connecticut and died in Oswego, N. Y.

Also No. 13842.

MRS. CORA ERNESTINE POOR MILLARD. 18447

Born in Shamburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Millard. Jr.

Descendant of Paul Poore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cornelius L. Poor and Sarah M. Goodban, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Poor and Elizabeth Henry Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Poor and Ritty Ann Dart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Poore and Ruth Noyes, his wife.

Paul Poore, (1762-1837), enlisted in Capt. Samuel Huse's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards, 1778, stationed at Cambridge. He was born and died in Rowley.

MRS. MARY NEWBURY ADAMS. 18448

Born in Peru, Indiana.

Widow of Judge Austin Adams.

Descendant of Dr. Erastus Sergeant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Newbury and Mary Ann Sergeant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Erastus Sergeant, Jr., and Margaret Pynchon Keeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Sergeant and Elizabeth Partridge, his wife.

Erastus Sergeant, (1742-1814), was a delegate to the first County Convention called to take action on the oppressive measures of the British. He commanded a company in Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire county regiment and was major in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Also No. 12093.

MRS. MARY E. CORY WADLEY. 18449

Born in Freeport, Indiana.

Wife of Samuel Parker Wadley.

Descendant of James Morrison.

Daughter of Alexander Cory (1820-64) and Loretta Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Morrison (1799-1878) and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morrison and Mary Gabby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Morrison.

James Morrison was born in Donegal county, Ireland; came to this country in 1773 and settled in Pennsylvania. "He was actively engaged in the Revolutionary War all through the struggle for Independence."

MISS FRANCES REBECCA BENSON. 18450

Born in Clark County, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Green, Lieut. William Allen and Andrew Rogers, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Milton Benson and Effinda Rogers McCormick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mitchell McCormick and Rebecca Allen Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Robert Rogers and Effy Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Allen and Rebecca Green, his wife; Andrew Rogers and Jane Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Green and Effy Finney Robison, his first wife.

Timothy Green, (1733-1812), who had won distinction in the early wars, was colonel of the Hanover Rifle Battalion of militia, 1775. He was a member of the first Committee of Safety. He was born in Dauphin Co., where he died.

William Allen, (1744-94), was lieutenant in the Flying Camp and was wounded at Long Island. He was born and died in Dauphin county.

Andrew Rogers, (1746-82), served in the company of his brother Capt. James Rogers, Col. Timothy Green's Rifle Battalion. He was born and died in Lancaster county.

Also Nos. 7146, 10645, 11748, 12077, 13503, 17438.

MRS. MARTHA ANGELL BALDWIN. 18451

Born in Pineville, New York

Wife of Charles M. Baldwin.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Angell, of Rhode Island;

Nathaniel Hempstead and Corp. Nathaniel Hempstead, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alonzo Rice Angell and Mary Anna Hemptead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emor Angell (b. 1770) and Lydia Rice, his wife; William Hempstead (1783-1834) and Miriam Hyatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Angell and Lydia Medbury (m. 1767), his wife; Nathaniel Hempstead, Jr, and Esther Greene (1753-1842), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hempstead and Hannah Booth, his wife.

Samuel Angell served as captain of Rhode Island Continental Artillery. He was born in Scituate, R. I., 1742 and died in New Berlin, N. Y.

Nathaniel Hempstead, (1727-92), served at the alarms. He was born and died in New London.

Nathaniel Hempstead, Jr., (1753-1842), served as corporal in a company of Matross under Capt. Nathaniel Saltonstall.

MRS. ALICE MULLETT BLOUNT. 18452

Born in Vevay, Indiana.

Wife of Arthur Wood Blunt.

Descendant of Samuel Piper, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Eugene R. Mullett and Valeria Harding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lodnor D. Harding and Mary Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Harding and Lovinia Piper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Piper and Nancy Chevers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Piper (1746-1836) and Sarah Barker, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Piper and Jane Cate, his wife.

Samuel Piper, (1701-88), signed the Association Test of Stratham, N. H. He was born in Ipswich, Mass., and died in Loudon Co., N. H.

MRS. GENEVIEVE ROWENA CONANT. 18453

Born in Annsville, New York.

Wife of John Alexander Conant.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Martin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry S. Waterman and Eleanor Bloss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Waterman and Almedia Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Martin and Jerusha Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Martin and Susanna Kent (m. 1751), his wife.

Nathaniel Martin, (1723-1806), was elected 1776, colonel of the Bristol county militia. He was appointed by the General Assembly, 1777, to advance bounties to soldiers from Barrington where he was born and died.

Also No. 12909.

MRS. VALERIA HARDING MULLETT. 18454

Born in Batavia, Ohio.

Wife of Eugene R. Mullett.

Descendant of Samuel Piper.

Daughter of Lodnor D. Harding and Mary Gray, his wife.

See No. 18452.

MRS. KITTIE ANGELL STONE. 18455

Born in Oswego County, New York.

Wife of Augutus Lisbon Stone.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Angell, Nathaniel Hempstead and Corp. Nathaniel Hempstead, Jr.

Daughter of Alonzo Rice Angell and Mary Anna Hempstead, his wife.

See No. 18451.

MISS MARTHA A. STONE. 18456

Born in Camden, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Angell, Nathaniel Hempstead and Corp. Nathaniel Hempstead.

Daughter of Augustus Libson Stone and Kittie Angell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Rice Angell and Mary Anna Hempstead, his wife.

See No. 18451.

MRS. KITTIE AINSWORTH WHITE. 18457

Born in West Union, Iowa.

Wife of Fred W. White.

Descendant of Nathan Ainsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucian Lester Ainsworth and Margaret E. McCool, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parmenas Ainsworth and Kezia Webber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abial Ainsworth and Artimesia Stowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Ainsworth and Phebe Kinsley, his wife.

Nathan Ainsworth, (1740-77), enlisted from Woodstock in the 11th regiment Connecticut militia, 1776. He was taken prisoner and died on board a British ship in Wallabout Bay, New York, as did also his brother Darius. A monument has been erected at Fort Greene in memory of the martyrs of the British prison ships.

MRS. SUSIE CHAMBERS COLLIER. 18458

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of David A. Collier.

Descendant of Col. David Chambers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George B. Smyth and Martha M. Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chambers (1793-1851) and Sarah Duffey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gaston Chambers and Mary Woolsey, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Chambers and Ruth Clark, his wife.

David Chambers, (1748-1842), was commissioned colonel of the Hunterdon Co. militia, 1776. He was at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth and served until 1779 when he resigned. He died in Cranbury, N. J.

Also No. 13566.

MRS. MARY HUBBARD KINGSLEY. 18459

Born in Cazenovia, New York.

Wife of Calvin Lyman Kingsley.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Markham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horatio Hubbard and Laura Angeline Dutcher, his wife.

Grandaughter of Solomon Dutcher and Mary Markham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Markham and Almira Holley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Markham and Amy Deming, his wife.

Jeremiah Markham, (1734-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county, 1793, for service as sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign where he was disabled. His pension was increased in 1816. He died in Plymouth, Conn.

Also No. 10344.

MRS. NELLIE S. HUNTOON SIM. 18460

Born in Topeka, Kansas.

Wife of Coler L. Sim.

Descendant of Charles Huntoon, Sr., and of Charles Huntoon, Jr.

Daughter of Joel Huntoon and Ellen S. Richardson, his wofe.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Huntoon and Sibyl Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Huntoon, Jr., and Susannah Sleeper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Huntoon and Maria Smith, his wife.

Charles Huntoon, (1725-1818), served in the General Court and on war committees of New Hampshire.

Charles Huntoon, Jr., (1755-1838), was a private at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, in the New Hampshire Line.

Also Nos. 1003, 14947, 17164.

MRS. HATTIE ATWOOD ROLLINS BRUCE. 18461

Born in Williamstown, Kansas.

Wife of Robert Morris Bruce.

Descendant of John Rollins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jospeh Dalton Rollins and Mary Elizabeth Shapleigh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rollins and Hannah Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rollins (1771-1855) and Elizabeth Shapleigh (1773-1854), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rollins and Mary Carr (1744-1828), his wife.

John Rollins, (1745-1820), served as a private under different commands in the New Hampshire militia. He was born and died in Somersworth, N. H.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BLISS HASKELL. 18462

Born in Wilbraham, Massachusetts.

Wife of John G. Haskell.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Burt Bliss and Harriet Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams and Betsey King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph King and Mary Robbins, his wife.

Asaph King, (1747-1834), enlisted as "forager" under Capt. Abel King, 1778, and was appointed assistant forage master with the rank of lieutenant. He gave valuable service in the

Rhode Island campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Hampden Co., Mass., at the age of eighty-six for service in the Quartermaster's Department. He was born in Enfield, Conn., and died in Wilbraham, Mass.

Also No. 9089.

MISS MABEL BLISS HASKELL. 18463

Born in Lawrence, Kansas.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph King and of John Chase.

Daughter of John G. Haskell and Mary Elizabeth Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Haskell and Almira Chase, his wife; Luther Burt Bliss and Harriet Adams, his wife.

See No. 18462.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chase.

John Chase, (1760-1842), was a privtate in Capt. Thomas Whipple's company, Col. Abijah Stearns' regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., at the age of seventy-two for service in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sutton, Mass., and died in Weathersfield, Vt.

MRS. ALBERTA DICK McGIFFERT. 18464

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Wife of William Carnahan McGiffert.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Anderson.

Daughter of George Dick, M. D., and Deddy Ann Ogden, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dick and Jean Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Anderson and Euphemia Moorehead, his wife.

Isaac Anderson, (1758-1839), served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was wounded in battle, captured and released when the British evacuated Philadelphia. He was at Monmouth and in the expedition against the Indians 1781, where he was taken prisoner and carried to Canada, but he made his escape in 1782. He was placed on the pension roll of Butler Co., Ohio, at the age of seventy-six for service of private and lieutenant in the Pennsylvania State troops.

MISS MARY LENA SMITH. 18465

Born in Somerset, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Hart Smith and Mary Selina Burr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Azeriel Smith and Mary Andrews, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Patsey Wilmot, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Jemima Bostwick, his wife.

Joseph Smith, (1730-1810), commanded a company in the Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Continental Line.

Also No. 16112.

18466

MRS. LOU ANN MARTIN FRAZEE. 18467

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Lewis J. Frazee.

Descendant of James Martin.

Daughter of Lewis Y. Martin and Ann Barnett Shreve, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Martin and ——— Young, his wife.

James Martin was placed on the pension role of Jessamine Co., Ky., 1833, at the age of seventy-five for service of private in the Virginia line.

MRS. LEILA YOUNG HENRY. 18468

Born in Bath County, Kentucky.

Wife of Jacob Henry.

Descendant of Joseph Wheeler.

Daughter of John D. Young and Elizabeth Miller Badger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Nelson Badger and Eliza Wheeler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Wheeler and Mary Foster, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wheeler and Maria Holmes, his wife.

Joseph Wheeler served in an invalid regiment. He died 1797, near Bloomsburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 4, 1245, 2089, 7073, 12988, 17999.

18469

MRS. EMILY LULAH WHITNER. 18470

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Thomas Cobb Whitner.

Descendant of Daniel Tichenor, Thomas Bennett and Maj. Francis Boykin.

Daughter of Isaac Taylor Tichenor and Lulah Boykin, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Tichenor and Margaret Bennett, his wife; Samuel Boykin and Narcissa Cooper his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tichenor and Anna Byram Condict, his wife; Thomas Bennett and Anna Tillett (1754-1840), his wife; Francis Boykin and Catherine Whitaker, his wife.

Daniel Tichenor, (1742-1804), was a private in Capt. Isaac Halsey's company, Morris County, New Jersey, militia. He died in Nelson Co., Ky.

Thomas Bennett, (1754-1824), served three years, 1777-1780, in the 5th Maryland regiment. He died in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Francis Boykin, (1745-1821), was lieutenant of South Carolina Mounted Rangers, 1775, and at the battle of Fort Moultrie, 1776, he commanded a company and was specially distinguished. He rose to the rank of major. He was born in Southampton Co., Va., and died in Milledgeville, Ga.

Also No. 2644.

MRS. EMMA HUNTINGTON NASON. 18471

Born in Hallowell, Maine.

Wife of Charles H. Nason.

Descendant of Thomas Mayo, Sergt. Ebenezer Mayo, John Laughton and Amos Adams.

Daughter of Samuel Whitmore Huntington and Sally Ann Mayo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Mayo and Sally Laughton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mayo and Sally Burgess, his wife; Thomas Laughton and Molly Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mayo and Elizabeth Wing, his wife; John Laughton and Jane Lampsen, his wife; Amos Adams and Sarah Adams, his wife.

Thomas Mayo, (1725-78), served as a soldier, 1775-76, and as seaman on the Brigantine "Independence," 1777. He was captured in Cape Cod, confined on a prison ship and when discharged ill, died on his way home. He was born in Brewster, Mass., and died in Newport, R. I.

Ebenezer Mayo, (1757-1814), served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's company in Rhode Island 1777. He was born in Brewster, Mass., and died in Hallowell, Maine.

John Laughton, (1730-86), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Norridgewock, Me.

Amos Adams, (1746-1844), marched at the Lexington

Alarm and was at Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll of Maine at the age of eighty-five. He was born in Lexington, Mass., and died in Somerset Co., Me.

MISS ALICE MAYO HUNTINGTON. 18472

Born in Kennebec, Maine.

Descendant of Thomas Mayo, Sergt. Ebenezer Mayo, John Laughton, and Amos Adams.

Daughter of Samuel Whitmore Huntington and Caroline Mayo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Mayo and Sally Laughton, his wife.

See No. 18471.

MRS. JOSEPHINE LOIS GOVE FREEMAN. 18473

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William P. Freeman.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Butler, Richard Edgerly and of John Gove.

Daughter of Alvin C. Cove and Mary Abby Edgerly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Edgerly and Susanna Butler, his wife; John Gove, Jr., and Rebecca Small, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Bridget Vaughan Gerrish, his wife; Richard Edgerly and Abigail Bickford (m. 1782), his wife; John Gove and Lois Bradeen (m. 1791), his wife.

Thomas Butler served from Berwick in the defense of Machias.

Richard Edgerly was placed on the pension roll of York County, Maine, 1832, at the age of eighty-five for service of private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Durham, N. H., and died in Limington, Me., 1844.

John Gove served as fifer three years in Col. John Crane's Artillery and was discharged 1783. He died in Maine, 1818, and his widow applied for a pension in 1838.

MRS. MARIA THERESA BUTLER CROCKETT. 18474

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Amos Franklin Crockett.

Descendant of Corp. Phinehas Butler and of Sergt. William Parkman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Anson Butler and Annah Hunstable, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Butler and Mary Gray, his wife; Thomas Hunstable and Susannah Parkman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Butler and Lucy Robbins, his wife; William Parkman and Lydia Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Butler and Bathsheba Graves, his wife.

See No. 18386.

William Parkman, (1741-1832), served at the Concord fight and was with the veterans at the 50th anniversary of the battle. He was born in Westboro and died in Concord, Mass., where his grave has been marked by the Sons of the American Revolution.

Also No. 15014.

MRS. MARY ABBY BUTLER BURPEE CILLEY. 18475

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Jonathan P. Cilley.

Descendant of Corp. Phinehas Butler and of Sergt. William Parkman.

Daughter of Anson Butler and Annah Hunstable, his wife.

See Nos. 18386, 18474.

MISS JANE THERESE FALES. 18476

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Descendant of Corp. Phineas Butler and of Sergt. William Parkman.

Daughter of Albert N. Fales and Lucy H. Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Butler and Annah Hunstable, his wife.

See Nos. 18386, 18474.

MRS. ADDIE LILLIAN BARTLE HARVEY. 18477

Born in Big Prairie, Ohio.

Wife of Francis LeRoy Harvey.

Descendant of Rev. Alexander Stuart.

Daughter of Ransom Bartle and Martha Newkirk (b. 1829), his wife (m. 1853).

Granddaughter of Joseph Newkirk and Frances Stuart (1804-1871), his wife (m. 1824).

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Stuart and Elizabeth Sproul, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Stuart.

Alexander Stuart, of Londonderry, Ireland, served as chaplain in the Revolution. After the war he took a pastorate in Philadelphia where he died before 1800.

MISS LOUISE HELEN COBURN. 18478

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. William Thompson, Eleazer Coburn and Joseph Weston.

Daughter of Stephen Coburn and Helen Sophia Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Miller and Susan Drew Thompson, his wife; Eleazer Coburn and Mary Weston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Thompson and Sophia Drew, his wife; Eleazer Coburn and Bridget Hildreth, his wife; Samuel Weston and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson and Deborah Sturtevant, his wife; Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth, his wife.

William Thompson, (1748-1816), was lieutenant of Capt. Joshua Benson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Eleazer Coburn, (1734-1810), served at the Lexington Alarm and at Ticonderoga in the Mass. Militia. He was born in Dracut, Mass., and died in Canaan, Me.

Joseph Weston, (1732-75), acted as pilot in Arnold's expedition up the Kennebec and died in Canaan, Me., from the effects of the exposure. He was born in Concord, Mass.

Also Nos. 14693, 17518.

MRS. MARY H. CURRAN. 18479

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Nicholas Frank Curran.

Descendant of Elligood Mills, Sergt. Amaziah Goodwin, William Hickling, Jr., and Moses Butler.

Daughter of Edward Ellison and Lucy Garland Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Mills and Sarah Goodwin, his wife; James Ellison and Charlotte Hickling his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elligood Mills and Mary Dyer, his wife; Amaziah Goodwin and Sarah Nutler, his wife; William Hickling, Jr., and Elizabeth Hudson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Butler and Sarah Goodwin, his wife; Samuel Goodwin and Judith Treble Smith, his wife; William Hickling and Sarah Sale, his wife.

Elligood Mills, (1744-1832), served as an officer on the Privateer "Grand Turk." It was captured on the second cruise, and the crew imprisoned for five years. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H., and died in Waterboro, Maine.

Amaziah Goodwin, (1739-98), was a minute man in Capt. Johnson Moulton's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant under Capt. Thomas Bragdon, 1777.

William Hickling, Jr., (1742-90), served as Paymaster, 1777, under Col. Ichabod Alden. He was on guard at Fort Alden, Cherry Valley massacre, 1778. It is said he was engineer in building the fort, and aided in saving it after Col. Alden's death. He was born and died in Boston.

Also No. 11061.

Moses Butler, (1731-1817), volunteered in 1777 for the expedition to St. John's. He served several enlistments under different commands 1777-80. He was born in South Berwick and died in Franklin, Maine.

MRS. CORELLI CASWELL WILLIAMS SIMPSON. 18480

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of A. L. Simpson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Williams, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Francis Dighton Williams and Corelli Caswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Williams and Frances Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Williams, Jr., and Susanna Shaw, his wife.

See No. 18445.

MISS HENRIETTA QUINCY GOODHUE. 18481

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Daniel Goodhue, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Quincy Goodhue and Katharine O'Donnel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Shatswell Goodhue and Sarah Wendell Quincy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Goodhue and Hannah Shatswell, his wife.

Daniel Goodhue, (1759-1803), was a private at the battle of Bunker Hill under Capt. Abraham Dodge. He enlisted on the privateer "Fancy," commanded by Capt. John Lee, which was captured 1777; the crew was sent to Plymouth, England, and confined in Mill Prison until peace was declared. He was born and died in Ipswich, Mass.

Also No. 9058.

MRS. ELEANOR GOODHUE LEFAVOR. 18482

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of George Edward Lefavor.

Descendant of Daniel Goodhue, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Godhue and Eleanor Jane Heseltine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Shatswell Goodhue and Sarah Wendall Quincy, his wife.

See No. 18481.

MISS MARY SHRIVER MAULSBY. 18483

Born in Frederick, Maryland.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Pinkney Maulsby, Jr., and Henrietta Hanson Pigman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pinkney Maulsby and Emily Conti Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Nelson and Betsey Harrison, his wife.

Roger Nelson, (1759-1815), ran away from college and enlisted in a troop of Horse. He was commissioned lieutenant 1780, and served to the close of the war in the Continental Dragoons. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Frederick Co., Md.

Also Nos. 269, 1689, 4490, 5425, 7717, 8073, 10284, 11343.

MRS. NANNIE POULTNEY DORSEY FISHER. 18484

Born in Baltimore County, Maryland.

Wife of Charles David Fisher.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Dorsey and of Evan Thomas, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. Septimus Dorsey and Lucy Poultney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Dorsey and Anne Weyman (m. 1796), his wife; Thomas Poultney and Ann Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Evan Thomas and Rachel Hopkins, his wife; John Dorsey and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife.

Richard Dorsey, (1754-1826), served as lieutenant in Col. Moses Rawlings' Rifle regiment; was at Fort Washington and in the Jersey campaign. He was born and died in Anne Arundel Co., Md., where his house is still standing.

Also No. 14057.

Evan Thomas, (1738-1826), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Anne Arundel County. He died in Baltimore.

MRS. LOUISE AUDENREID CROSBY. 18485

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rear Admiral Pierce Crosby, U. S. N.

Descendant of William Chesney (McChesney), of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. William Audenreid and Jane Maria Wills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Wills and Isabel Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wallace and Jean Fulton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Fulton and Isabel McChesney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McChesney

William Chesney (McChesney) came from Scotland and settled in Cumberland Co., Pa., before 1740. He served on the Committee of Safety of that county where he died about 1783.

MRS. LAURA F. ATKINSON. 18486

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Robert Atkinson

Descendant of Capt. Charles Wilson Peale, of Pennsylvania, and of Capt. Robert Gamble, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander C. Robinson and Rosa Wirt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Robinson and Angelica Peale, his wife; William Wirt and Elizabeth Gamble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Willson Peale and Rachel Brewer, his wife; Robert Gamble and Jane Grattan, his wife.

Charles Willson Peale, (1741-1827), served at Trenton, Princeton, Germantown, Whitemarsh and Valley Forge. He was a member of the Assembly, 1778. He was a celebrated artist and his portraits of Washington are very valuable. He was born in Maryland and died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 2350, 6426, 12820.

Robert Gamble, (1754-1810), entered the army as lieutenant of the first company raised in Augusta Co., Va., and fought from Quebec to Yorktown. He served to the close of the war when he held the rank of captain. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 2647, 3910, 9314, 15768.

MRS. ELLEN LAZARUS HALL. 18487

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Claude Haines Hall.

Descendant of Moses Cohen, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Edgar Marks Lazarus and Minnie Mordecai, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Cohen Mordecai and Isabel Rebecca Lyons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cohen Mordecai and Rinah Cohen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Cohen and Judith De Leon, his wife.

Moses Cohen, (1754-89), served in the Grenadier company at Fost Moultrie and the siege of Yorktown. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. ALBINA WATKINS CLARK. 18488

Born in Howard County, Maryland.

Wife of William Clark.

Descendant of Col. Gassaway Watkins, of Maryland.

Daughter of Col. Gassaway Watkins and Eleanor Bowie Claggett, his wife.

Gassaway Watkins, (1752-1840), enlisted as ensign and commanded a company at Cowpens. He served to the close of the war and became President of the Maryland Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1131, 4980, 12685.

MISS ELEANOR ELIZABETH CRAPSTER. 18489

Born in Howard County, Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Gassaway Watkins.

Daughter of Mortimer Dorsey Crapster and Georgetta Warfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ridgely Warfield and Eleanor Claggett Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gassaway Watkins.

See No. 18488.

MISS ELIZABETH B. ELY. 18490

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Timothy Newell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Brewster Ely and Harriet E. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Alfred Ely, D. D., and Lucinda Newell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Newell and Miriam Marcy, his wife.

Timothy Newell, (1742-1819), commanded a company 1776; was commissioned major 1778, and lieutenant colonel 1779 of the Fifth Worcester County Regiment. He was born in Needham and died in Sturbridge.

MISS MARY FROTHINGHAM HOOPER. 18491

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Glover, Capt. William Blackler and William Blackler, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Leech Hooper and Abby Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Leech Hooper and Hannah Glover Blackler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Blackler and Elizabeth Greenleaf Gerry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Russell Gerry and Hannah Glover, his wife; William Blackler and Mary Ingalls, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Glover and Abigail Burnham, his wife.

Jonathan Glover, (1731-1804), of Marblehead, was commissioned colonel of the Fifth Essex County militia, 1776. He served many years in the legislature.

Also No. 2805.

William Blackler, (1740-1818), served at captain in Col. John Glover's regiment at Long Island, and at Trenton had command of the boat in which Washington crossed the Delaware. He was lamed for life at Bemis Heights.

Also Nos. 7681, 13571.

William Blacklerr, Jr., (1767-1814), was a drummer boy in Capt. Francis Symond's company, Glover's regiment.

MISS MARION HILLER FENNO. 18492

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Nicholl Fenno and Ellen Marion Bradlee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brooks Fenno and Sarah Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Smith and Eliza Woodhull Nicoll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Nicoll and Elizabeth Woodhull, his wife.

Gr.-gr-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Woodhull and Ruth Floyd, his wife.

Nathaniel Woodhull, (1722-76), was a member of the Convention and President of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He commanded the militia at Long Island, was surprised after the battle and was so severely wounded that he died.

Also Nos. 1743, 7911, 13699.

MISS GRACE H. CROCKETT. 18493

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. John Perry.

Daughter of Pembroke S. Crockett and Angeline W. Crockett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Crockett and Lucy Perry Ames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ames and Hannah Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Perry and Lucy Wooster, his wife.

John Perry, (1750-1833), was commissioned by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, captain of the privateer "Fly." He captured many prizes. He died in Fox Islands, Maine.

Also No. 14180.

MISS ELIZABETH JANE GREENLEAF. 18494

Born in Stockbridge, Vermont.

Descendant of Aaron Hagar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Whitcomb Greenleaf and Sarah Crowl, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Crowl and Sarah Hagar, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Aaron Hagar and Rachael Stone, his wife.

Aaron Hagar, (1759-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin county at seventy-three for fifteen months' actual service as a private with the Massachusetts troops. He was born in New Salem and died in Athol.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HAWKES. 18495

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin L. Hawkes.

Descendant of James Heard.

Daughter of Thomas Hurd and Ruth Brooks, his wife.

Grauddaughter of William Hurd and Lucy Record, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Heard and Elizabeth Hodgkins, his wife.

James Heard, (1747-1833), enlisted as a private under Capt. Nathaniel Wade, 1775. He was born in Lynn, Mass., and died in Newfield, Maine.

MRS. KATIE M. JOSE. 18496

Born in Windham, Maine.

Wife of Mellen Jose.

Descendant of Stephen Manchester, of Maine.

Daughter of Ebenezer Field and Catherine Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Field and Annah Manchescter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Manchester and Mary Bailey, his third wife.

Stephen Manchester, (1717-1807), who fought in the frontier wars, enlisted as a private and was at the siege of Boston. He was born in Tiverton, R. I., and died in Windham, Maine. His sons Stephen, Thomas and Gershom, and his brother John all served in the Revolution.

MRS. MARTHA SOPHIA SINCLAIR MERRILL. 18497

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Sherburn M. Merrill.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Sinclair and of Richard Sinclair, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Arthur Sinclair and Emma Isabelle Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Sinclair and Tamar Merrill Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Grandison Sinclair and Martha S. Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sinclair, Jr., and Elizabeth Hodgdon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sinclair and Mary Cilley, his wife.

Richard Sinclair, (1731-1813), commanded a company in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment. He was born in Newmarket, N. H., and died in Barnstead, N. H.

Also No. 15335.

Richard Sinclair, Jr., (1756-1820), served as a drummer, 1776. He enlisted, 1777, and in 1780, served as ensign under his father for the protection of West Point. He was born in Newmarket, N. H., and died in Ohio. His brother Bradbury succumbed to the hardships of Valley Forge.

MRS. MARY LOUISE SINCLAIR SPRING. 18498

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Carey Spring.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Sinclair and of Richard Sinclair, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Arthur Sinclair and Emma Isabelle Jones, his wife.

See No. 18497.

MRS. NELLIE SALOME THOMAS CADE. 18499

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Lyman Cade.

Descendant of Holmes Thomas, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Spencer Thomas, Jr., and Eunice A. Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer Thomas and Susan Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Holmes Thomas and Susanna Churchill, his wife.

Holmes Thomas, (1755-1836), served in the minute company of Kingston, Mass., in Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's company, 1775. At the age of seventy-eight he was placed on the pension roll of Oxford county, Maine, where he died.

MRS. GRACE SINCLAIR WHITTEMORE. 18500

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Parker W. Whittemore.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Sinclair and of Richard Sinclair, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Arthur Sinclair and Emma Isabelle Jones, his wife.

See No. 18497.

MRS. HELEN FRENCH COLLINS. 18501

Born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry C. Collins.

Descendant of Asa French, Seth Clapp, Jonas Clark and Ezra Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marvin Marcy French and Emeline Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez French and Lucinda Wotton, his wife; Spencer Clark and Sophia Clapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa French and Sarah White, his wife; Jonas Clark and Abigail Morton, his wife; Seth Clapp and Esther Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Clark and Martha Phelps, his wife.

Asa French, (1757-1842), enlisted as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

Seth Clapp, (1746-1814), served as a minute man from Northampton, in the Burgoyne campaign.

Jonas Clark, (1751-1833), served at the siege of Boston and his diary of the campaign is preserved in the family.

Ezra Clark, (1716-88), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Northampton.

Also No. 12093.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EATON WILLIS ROWE. 18502

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Rowe.

Descendant of Jonathan Davis Bosson, and of Warwick Palfray, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Phillips Hewes Willis and Lydia Bosson (b. 1813), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Davis Bosson (b. 1786) and Lydia Palfray, (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Davis Bosson and Martha Young, his wife; Warwick Palfray (b. 1765) and Hannah Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Warwick Palfray, Jr., and Hannah Palfray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Warwick Palfray and Deborah Bickford, his wife.

Jonathan Davis Bosson served as an artificer 1780. He was born in Roxbury, Mass., 1762.

Warwick Palfray, (1715-97), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Salem and a Deputy to the General Court.

MRS. MARY EMMA RHODES. 18503

Born in Pembroke, Massachusetts.

Widow of Eben G. Rhodes.

Descendant of David Mann, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan C. Mann and Eliza A. Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Mann and Rebecca Oldham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Mann.

David Mann was a minute man from Pembroke at the

Lexington Alarm. He was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth County 1833, at the age of eighty-one, for service in the State troops.

MRS. CHLOE RICHMOND LYON GURNEY. 18504

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lysander Franklin Gurney.

Descendant of Col. Simeon Cary, Benjamin Keith, Josiah Perkins, Josiah Perkins, Jr., Jonas Reynolds, Levi Keith, Corp. Jedidiah Lyon, Job Richmond and Luke Perkins, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Vinal Lyon and Damarius Williams Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Keith and Mehitable Perkins (b. 1795), his wife; Vinal Lyon and Chloe Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Keith and Martha Cary, his wife; Josiah Perkins, Jr., and Anna Reynolds (b. 1769); his wife (m. 1790); Jedidiah Lyon and Mary Cushman, his wife; Job Richmond and Jane Washburn, his wife (m. 1762).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Keith and Jemima Perkins, his wife; Jonas Reynolds and Anna Perkins (m. 1768), his wife; Simeon Cary and Mary Howard, his wife; Jonas Reynolds (b. 1742) and Anna Perkins (b. 1750), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Perkins and Rebecca Packard, his wife (m. 1749); Josiah Perkins and Abigail Edson, his wife (m. 1755).

Simeon Cary, (1719-1802), was commissioned colonel of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born and died in North Bridgewater, Mass.

Also Nos. 2583, 14122.

Benjamin Keith, (1763-1814), was a private in Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780.

Josiah Perkins, (1729-98), performed tours of duty in the Plymouth county militia.

Josiah Perkins, Jr., was a private from Bridgewater, in Capt. Nathan Packard's Co. at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in 1762.

Jonas Reynolds served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Josiah Hayden. He was born in Bridgewater, 1742, where he died.

Levi Keith, (1738-1813), served as a minute man under different commands. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Jedidiah Lyon, (1719-1806), was corporal in the Plymouth

Co. militia under Capt. Abiel Pierce. He was born in Roxbury and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Job Richmond, (1737-1816), responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Job Pierce and Col. Theophilus Cotton. He was born and died in Middleboro.

Luke Perkins, (1725-76), served as a private in Capt. Peter Talbot's company, 1775. He was born in Ipswich, died in North Bridgewater.

MRS. ANNIS REED COOK. 18505

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Henry Cook.

Descendant of Capt. John Pulling, Caleb Lincoln and of Thomas Reed, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Reed and Nancy Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Lincoln and Mercy Thayer, his wife; Isaac Reed and Sarah Pulling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pulling and Sarah Thaxter, his second wife; Thomas Reed and Mary Hobart, his wife.

John Pulling, (1737-87), served as captain and commissary of ordnance in the Continental army. He was born and died in Boston.

Caleb Lincoln, (1757-1822), served five enlistments from 1776 to 1780. He was born and died in Taunton where his grave is marked by the Sons of the American Revolution.

Thomas Reed, (1732-1812), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment. He was born and died in Abington, Mass.

Also No. 15572.

MRS. MARY WOODRUFF HOMAN BEALE. 18506

Born in Bellport, New York.

Wife of Rev. William Thomas Beale.

Descendant of Lieut. William Clarke, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Charles Nelson Homan and Mary L. Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew Edmund Woodruff and Hannah Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Woodruff and Hannah Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Clarke, Jr., and Phebe Davis, his wife.

William Clarke, Jr., (1746-79), was lieutenant in Capt. Selah Strong's company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment of Suffolk county, and the muster roll is in the possession of a descendant. He was taken prisoner and confined on the "Jersey" in Wallabout Bay.

Also No. 3960.

MISS CLARA M. BONNEY. 18507

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. John Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Bonney and Emily Ann Gurney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Seth Gurney and Ann Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Bates and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Lydia Hersey, his wife.

John Brown, (1739-1826), was corporal in the seacoast defense, 1776, under Capt. David Kingman. He served at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1777 and 1780. He was born in Abington and died in East Bridgewater, Mass.

MRS. INEZ E. HOLTON. 18508

Born in Wendell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank H. Holton.

Descendant of Zedekiah Fisk, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Willard H. Fleming and Martha Augusta Fisk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fisk and Martha Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zedekiah Fisk and Lucy Sweetser, his wife.

Zedekiah Fisk, (1763-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Waltham and died in Wendell, Mass.

MRS. LILLIAN MABEL THWING FLORENCE. 18509

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Alfred Florence.

Descendant of Benjamin French, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Erwin Thwing and Sarah Minnie French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Young French and Susan Messer Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin French, Jr., and Mary Euer Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin French and Mary Hartford, his wife.

Benjamin French, (1763-1811), enlisted in the militia at the age of eighteen. He was born and died in Newmarket.

MISS LILLIAN KIMBALL MORSE. 18510

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Nichols, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Lyman Morse and Sarah E. Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Dwight Griggs and Lovina Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Nichols and Marcy Lilley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Nichols, Jr., and Lois Dunham (m. 1771), his wife.

Samuel Nichols, Jr., (1744-81), was elected captain of a company of militia by the town meeting, 1776. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

MRS. CARRIE E. WILLIS CURTIS. 18511

Born in Northborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Louis Curtis.

Descendant of Peter Haynes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Willis and Mary E. Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Prescott Willis and Adaline Russell Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Haynes and Anna Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Haynes and Anna Russell, his wife.

Peter Haynes served as a private in the Middlesex county militia. He was born in Sudbury, 1743.

MRS. MARTHA HOWARD AMES HAYES. 18512

Born in Canton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Adams Hayes.

Descendant of Jonathan Ames, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ellis Ames and Harriet Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Ames and Sally Capen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ames and Patience Sturtevant, his wife.

Jonathan Ames, (1759-1836), enlisted as a private, 1780, under Capt. John Ames. He was born and died in West Bridgewater, Mass.

MISS LILLIAN DUNBAR. 18513

Born in Rye, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Dunbar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Dunbar and Sarah H. Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Dunbar and Mary Hayden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Dunbar and Relief Curtis, his wife.

Peter Dunbar, (1741-1817), served as private and second lieutenant in the militia of Middlesex county, Mass.

Also No. 10581.

MISS CLARA A. OTIS. 18514

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Waterman and of Anthony Waterman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Howland Otis, Jr., and Elizabeth Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howland Otis and Polly Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Waterman, Jr., (b. 1763) and Deborah Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Waterman and Mercy Otis, his wife (parents of Deborah); Anthony Waterman (brother of Nathaniel) and Deborah Foster, his wife (parents of Anthony, Jr.).

Nathaniel Waterman served on the Committee of Correspondence of Scituate, Mass.

Anthony Waterman served with his brother Nathaniel on war committees.

MRS. IRENE A. JENKINS CARRUTHERS. 18515

Born in Portmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry Carruthers.

Descendant of Thomas Shepard Jenkins.

Daughter of Thomas Jenkins and Abbie Ann Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jenkins and Eunice Welch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Shepard Jenkins and Grace Keene, his wife.

Thomas Shepard Jenkins was a private, 1775, in Capt. Jonathan Newell's Co., Col. James Scammon's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He died in Kittery, Maine.

MRS. ANNIE MANSON SOULE. 18516

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles W. Soule.

Descendant of Nehemiah Manson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Manson and Abigail T. Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Manson and Hannah Lincoln, his first wife.

Nehemiah Manson, (1761-1832), served several enlistments as a private. He was born and died in Scituate.

Also Nos. 9076, 12813.

MISS CARRIE H. SAUNDERS. 18517

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Hicks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Hicks Saunders and Mary Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Saunders and Sarah Flagg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Flagg and Sarah Hicks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hicks and Elizabeth Nutting (1726-1825), his wife (m. 1748).

John Hicks, (1725-75), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cambridge. He was killed in the retreat of the British from Lexington.

Also Nos. 5793, 14080, 15594, 16169.

MISS BLANCHE KENDALL. 18518

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Ingersoll, Capt. Abijah Wyman and John Preston, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Kendall (1808-89) and Eliza Lorence Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnathan Kendall (1769-1833) and Martha Ingersoll (1778-1857), his wife; Joshua Preston (1781-1846) and Sarah Wyman (1781-1831), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughtter of Johnathan Ingersoll and Martha Haskell (1755-1835), his wife; John Preston and Mehitable White, his wife; Abijah Wyman and Bettie Stearns, his wife (m. 1768).

Jonathan Ingersoll, (1747-1817), was commander of the brigantine "Packett," 1778, and of the "John," 1779. He was born and died in Ipswich.

Abijah Wyman, (1745-1804), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at Bunker Hill. He was born in Lancaster and died in Ashby.

Also No. 12713.

John Preston, (1746-1827), was a minute man, from Danvers, at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Flint's Company, Col. Timothy Pickering's regiment.

MISS EVA DOWNING COREY. 18519

Born in Brookland, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Corey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy Corey and Sarah Elizabeth Strout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Corey and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Corey and Elizabeth Griggs, his wife.

Timothy Corey, (1742-1811), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain in Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment, 1775. He was born in Weston and died in Brookline.

MRS. EMILY F. CROWELL. 18520

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rufus Crowell.

Descendant of Jedediah Munroe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Grover and Catherine Grover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Grover and Mary Munroe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Munroe and Abagail Loring, his wife.

Jedediah Munroe, (1721-1775), was a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company at the battle of Lexington. He was killed that eventful day.

Also Nos. 4140, 11543.

MISS ANNA MORTON NASH. 18521

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Bradford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Nash and Lucia Anna Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Bradford (1807-83) and Lucia Keen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bradford (1785-1869) and Hannah Morton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bradford and Rebecca Holmes, his wife.

Nathaniel Bradford, (1748-1837), served in the Coast Guards. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.

Also No. 15542.

MRS. ADELIA C. WAIT PAGE. 18522

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Washburn E. Page.

Descendant of William Wait, Corp. William Wait, Jr., and Corp. Chamberlain Eustis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilbert Wait and Cynthia Sparrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Wait and Lucy W. Eustis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wait, Jr., and Sarah Cummings, his wife; Joseph Eustis and Sarah Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wait and Ruth Lovell, his wife; Chamberlain Eustis and Sarah Buckminster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Eustis and Abigail Chamberlain; Joseph Buckminster.

William Wait, (1725-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. James Greenwood. He was born in Sutton, Mass., and died in Maine.

William Wait, Jr., (1754-1840), served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts militia, at the siege of Boston and in the Burgoyne campaign. At the age of sixty-four he was placed on the pension roll of Maine. He was born in Sutton, Mass., and died in Dixfield, Maine.

Chamberlain Eustis, (1743-1801), served as corporal in Capt. Boaz Moore's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Chelsea.

MISS MARIANNA P. SMITH. 18523

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Jennerson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles F. Smith and Lois B. Emery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles A. Smith and Eliza A. Jennerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas L. Jennerson and Abigail Kemp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Jennerson and Sarah Longley, his wife.

Moses Jennerson, (1755-1842), enlisted as a private in Capt. Robert Longley's company, 1775, and served, 1776, under Capt. John Hartwell. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1833. He was born and died in Shirley.

MRS. HELEN A. ADAMS LEONARD. 18524

Born in Chicopee, Massachusetts.

Wife of Amos Morse Leonard.

Descendant of John Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvanus Adams and Caroline Wesson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Adams and Rhoda Mann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adams and Zilpha Daniels, his wife.

John Adams was a minute man at various alarms. He was born in Medway, 1723.

MISS HANNAH E. GIDDINGS. 18525

Born in Andover, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Isaac Giddings, Isaac Giddings, Jr., Jeremiah Goldsmith, William Goldsmith, Sergt. Joseph Converse and Jonathan Knight.

Daughter of Isaac Giddings and Hannah Burnham Goldsmith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Giddings, Jr., and Elizabeth Knight, his wife; Jeremiah Goldsmith and Sarah Converse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Giddings and Elizabeth Goldsmith, his wife; William Goldsmith and Hannah Burnham, his wife; Joseph Converse and Elizabeth Davis, his wife; Jonathan Knight.

Isaac Giddings was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Isaac Giddings, Jr., (1756-1843), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company, and was guard to the prisoners taken in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Wenham and died in Andover, Mass.

Jeremiah Goldsmith, (1760-1842), was a private in Capt. John Abbot's Co., 1777. He was born and died in Andover.

William Goldsmith, (1725-1812), was a minute man from Andover under Capt. Henry Abbott, 1775.

Joseph Converse, (1739-1828), served as sergeant in Capt. John Moore's company, that marched from Bedford, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He died at Chesterfield, N. H.

Also No. 13340.

Jonathan Knight was a private in Capt. Benjamin Peabody's Co., 1780.

MRS. MARIA STEARNS SWAN THOMPSON. 18526

Born in Arlington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Abijah Thompson.

Descendant of Isaac Tucker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Swan and Betsey Tucker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Tucker and Nelly McKendry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Tucker and Mary Wadsworth, his wife.

Isaac Tucker, (1756-1837), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Bradley's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. He re-ënlisted, 1776, under Capt. Josiah Vose. He was born and died in Milton.

MISS PAULINE HOWARD. 18527

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Descendant of Joab Wetherbee.

Daughter of S. E. Howard and Helen Marsh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Marsh and Mary Wetherbee, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joab Wetherbee and Abigail Houghton, his wife.

Joab Wetherbee, (1759-1843), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Josiah Stearns and Col. Ephraim Doolittle. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass., and died in Chesterfield, N. H.

MRS. ELIZA M. HUTCHINSON. 18528

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Hutchinson.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Child, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Clark and Maria Maynard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Antipas Maynard and Betsey Child, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Child and Beulah Harrington, his wife.

Abijah Child, (1734-1823), commanded a company of Continental infantry until 1778, when he resigned. He was born in Westboro and died in Waltham, Mass.

MRS. MARY ROSABELLE FRENCH DENNISON. 18529

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles S. Dennison.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim French, William French and Lieut. Samuel Doggett.

Daughter of Abram French (1815-84) and Sophia Jane Cobb (b. 1823), his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Holmes Cobb (1799-1882) and Sophia Doggett (1805-78), his wife; Ephraim French, Jr. (1778-1863) and Rebecca Abrams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Doggett (1780-1857) and Sophia Miller (1783-1829), his wife; Jonathan Cobb and Sibbell Holmes, his wife; Ephraim French and Hannah Melendy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Doggett and Elisabeth Badlam, his wife; William French and Tabitha Pierce, his wife.

Ephraim French, (1751-1834), served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. William Barron's company, 1776, in the Canadian campaign with the New Hampshire troops.

William French, (1712-93), served as a minute man, 1775. He died in Bedford, N. H.

Samuel Doggett served as corporal in the secret expedition to Rhode Island, 1777, and as lieutenant in Suffolk county militia, 1778, under Capt. Thomas Bristow.

MISS GRACE TOMPSON. 18530

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. James Hubbard and of Dimon Hubbard, of Maine.

Daughter of John Goodwin Tompson and Margaret Foster Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Weeks and Abigail Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dimon Hubbard and Phoebe Webber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hubbard and Mary Bean, his wife.

James Hubbard, (1728-76), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He raised a company in Wells, Maine, 1775, in which were his sons Dimon and James, Jr. He died in the service at Cambridge.

MRS. MARY LOUISE FLEU. 18531

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Theodore Ashmead Fleu.

Descendant of Samuel Freeman, of Maine.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Otis and Sarah Knapp Swain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Putnam Swain and Harriet Fowle Bryant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bryant and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Freeman and Mary Fowle, his wife.

Samuel Freeman, (1743-1831), was a member of the Pro-

vincial Congress, 1775. He was appointed secretary, served until 1781, and during that time was a member of that body. He was born and died in Portland.

MRS. NANCY STURTEVANT WEBBER. 18532

Born in Mattapoisett, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Gilbert Webber, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Bond, Jonathan Bond, Wilbur Southworth and Samuel Sturtevant, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah D. Sturtevant and Sarah Haskell Southworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Wilbur Southworth and Lucy Bond, his wife; Samuel Sturtevant and Lydia Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bond and Lydia Newton, his wife; Wilbur Southworth and Lois Winslow, his wife; Samuel Sturtevant and ——— Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bond and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Thomas Bond served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Waltham, 1739, removed to Westbrough and died in Brookfield after 1787.

Jonathan Bond was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, from Brookfield. He died 1789.

Wilbur Southworth, (1735-1807), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment. He was born in Rochester where he died.

Samuel Sturtevant, (1750-1831), served as a private in Capt. Nathan Packard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment. He was born and died in Rochester.

MISS SARAH SOUTHWORTH WEBBER. 18533

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Bond, Jonathan Bond, Wilbur Southworth and Samuel Sturtevant.

Daughter of Samuel Gilbert Webber, M. D., and Nancy Pope Sturtevant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah D. Sturtevant and Sarah Haskell Southworth, his wife.

See No. 18532.

MISS MARIA GILBERT WEBBER. 18534

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Bond, Wilbur Southworth, Samuel Sturtevant and Jonathan Bond.

Daughter of Samuel Gilbert Webber, M. D., and Nancy Pope Sturtevant, his wife.

See No. 18533.

MRS. MARTHA STORY LANE. *18535*

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts, 1803.

Widow of Samuel Lane.

Descendant of James Story, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Story and Sallie Woodbury, his wife (m. 1786).

James Story, (1762-1851), enlisted as a private for three years. He was a pensioner, 1818, from Pigeon Cove, Essex county, where he died.

Also No. 14117.

MRS. HARRIET MARIA FRISBIE. 18536

Born in Brunswick, Maine.

Wife of Dr. J. F. Frisbie.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Titcomb, of Maine.

Daughter of Maj. Gen. Richard T. Dunlap and Harriet Maria Titcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Titcomb and Mary Fairfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Titcomb and Annie Pearson, his wife.

Benjamin Titcomb, (1726-98), was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Falmouth, 1775, and was appointed captain of militia. He was born in Newbury, Mass., and died in Portland, Maine.

MRS. ANNIE DEAN ALMY. 18537

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Almy.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Olney, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of David Adams Olney and Elizabeth Tew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Olney and Dorcas Smith, his wife.

Stephen Olney, (1755-1832), responded to the first call for troops and rose to the rank of captain, Continental Line,

1777. He was in many battles and was severely wounded at Yorktown. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in North Providence.

MRS. FIDELIA E. CARVER. 18538

Born in Rehobeth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Carver.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Martin and of Ephraim Bliss.

Daughter of George Bliss and Lois Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Bliss and Deborah Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Martin and Deborah Brown, his wife.

See No. 18546.

MISS MERCY MARIA HATHAWAY. 18539

Born in Freetown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gideon Palmer and of Stephen Hathaway.

Daughter of Gideon Palmer Hathaway and Joanna Hathaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden Hathaway and Mercy Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Palmer and Abigail Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hathaway and Hopestill Pierce, his wife.

Gideon Palmer, (1751-81), was master's mate of the "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams. He was born in Little Compton, R. I., and died in Dartmoor Prison, England.

Stephen Hathaway, (1745-1819), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Isaac Wood's company.

MRS. DELIA LINCOLN MERRILL HAMLEN. 18540

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Munroe Hamlen.

Descendant of Uriah Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Merrill and Laura Ann Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hodijah Lincoln and Chloe Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Reed and Polly Pratt, his wife.

Uriah Reed, (1756-1838), served several enlistments. He

was placed on the pension roll for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line from Bristol county, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 11568, 12307.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANNA WHEELER HUBBARD. 18541

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of Frank Allen Hubbard.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Petty, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Reed Wheeler and Anna Eloise Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Field and Mary Holton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Field and Piana Petty, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Petty and Lydia Petty, his wife.

Reuben Petty commanded the Sixth Warwick company, Sixth Hampshire Regiment, joined the army at Saratoga, 1777, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born 1738 and died in Warwick, Mass.

MRS. NORA LIZZIE COLBY PAIGE. 18542

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nomus Paige, M. D.

Descendant of Gabriel Crossman, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Colby and Annie Marie Crossman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Crossman (b. 1791) and Charlotte Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Crossman, Jr., and Phoebe Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Crossman (d. 1783) and Phebe Briggs, his wife (m. 1734).

Gabriel Crossman, Jr., enlisted, 1775, and served 1777 and 1778 in Rhode Island. He was born in Raynham, 1750, where he died, after 1790.

MRS. MARIE DYER ROBINSON SANFORD. 18543

Born in Raynham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Carlton Sanford.

Descendant of Gain Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Enoch Robinson and Julia Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dyer Robinson (b. 1765) and Abigail Stetson, his wife (m. 1787).

Gr.-granddaughter of Gain Robinson and ——— Dyer, his wife.

Gain Robinson served as a private in the militia. He was born in Bridgewater, where he died.

MRS. BERTHA FRANCES WALKER WILLIAMS. 18544

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Gilmore Williams.

Descendant of William Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Horace Walker and Mary Frances Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiather Walker and Bathsheba Tobey Babbitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiather Walker and Amy Francis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Walker and Elizabeth Read, his wife.

William Walker, (1743-1816), was a private in Capt. Elijah Walker's company at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born and died in Dighton, Mass.

MRS. AUGUSTA MERRILL WEST. 18545

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Luther B. West.

Descendant of Uriah Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Merrill and Laura Ann Lincoln, his wife.

See No. 18540.

MRS. FRANCES A. JOLLIE. 18546

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Jollie.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Martin, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt, Lieut. Nathan Hack and Ephraim Bliss, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Pratt and Lydia Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Pratt and Lydia Hack, his wife; Asahel Bliss and Deborah Martin, his wife (m. 1794).

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Pratt and Mercy Drake, his wife; Edward Martin and Deborah Brown, his wife; Jonathan Bliss (b. 1731) and Lydia Wheeler, his wife; Nathan Hack and Rebecca Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bliss and Rachel Carpenter, his wife.

Edward Martin, (1746-82), served as lieutenant at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died at Rehobeth.

Nehemiah Pratt was lieutenant, 1776, of Bristol county militia and served as captain, 1780, at the Rhode Island Alarm. His will was probated at Taunton, 1813.

Nathan Hack was first lieutenant in Capt. Edward Blake's company of Bristol county militia, 1776. He served from Taunton at various alarms throughout the war. His will was probated in Taunton, 1808.

Ephraim Bliss, (1699-1778), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in the company of his nephew, Samuel Bliss. He was born and died in Rehobeth. He had three sons in the army.

MRS. FANNIE TERRY MOODY. 18547

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Prescott Moody.

Descendant of Asaph Terry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asaph Terry and Hannah A. Rowland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Terry and Naomi Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Terry and Penelope McGregory, his wife.

Asaph Terry, (1756-1839), served as a private under his uncle Lieut. Ephraim Terry in the New York campaign, 1776. At the age of seventy-seven, he was placed on the pension roll as musician in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Enfield and died in Hartford.

MRS. EMMA MANNING WALKER. 18548

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward W. Walker.

Descendant of Lieut. John McCalley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Isaac Manning and Harriett Cane Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obadiah Chapin and Mary Gibson McCalley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCalley, Jr., and Mary Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McCalley and Elizabeth Gibson, his wife.

John McCalley, (1742-1834), served as lieutenant in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Hillsboro, N. H.

MRS. JESSIE PIPER BAILEY. 18549

Born in Northwood, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank E. Bailey.

Descendant of Thomas Smith.

Daughter of Nathaniel Piper and Lizzie J. Smilly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Piper and Betsey Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Lucretia Treatherton, his wife.

Thomas Smith, (1751-1827), enlisted from Andover, Mass., and served under Capt. Joshua Holt at the Lexington Alarm, and under Capt. Benjamin Farnum, 1777. He was a pensioner for two years actual service as a private. He died in Fryeburg, Maine.

MISS LILLIAN THERESE WILCOX. 18550

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Stephen Wilcox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Philip Wilcox and Leila Augusta Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo F. Wilcox and Orpha Y. Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wilcox, Jr., and Lucy Plumb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wilcox and Mary Kelsey, his wife.

Stephen Wilcox, (1746-1843), served at Groton under Capt. John Williams, 1779. He was born and died in Berlin.

Also No. 1714.

MRS. FLORENCE FOLGER WEBSTER. 18551

Born in Chicapee, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Arthur Webster.

Descendant of Frederick Folger, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Folger and Elizabeth Hall Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Folger (1816-95) and Mary Myrick Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Folger (1785-1865) and Lucy Folger (1789-1855), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Folger (1753-1818) and Lydia Coleman (1757-1833), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Folger and Mary Trott, his wife.

Frederick Folger, (1724-90), served as town clerk and justice of the peace during the Revolution. He was born and died in Nantucket.

MRS. EMMA WARREN BARNES. 18552

Born in Weatherfield, Vermont.

Wife of Joseph W. Barnes.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Warren and Matilda McClintock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Warren and Elizabeth Stowe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Warren and Louise Lyon, his wife.

Joseph Warren, (1745-1808), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company, 1776. He was born and died in Grafton.

MRS. ELLA A. BIGELOW. 18553

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward L. Bigelow.

Descendant of Amos Sargent, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Fisher and Ruth Benchley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Fisher and Sarah Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Sargent and Alice Bucknam, his wife.

Amos Sargent, (1758-1836), served as a soldier, 1775, and subsequently as a seaman on the privateer "Hazard." He was born and died in Malden.

MISS HANNAH E. BIGELOW. 18554

Born in Berlin, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Ivory Bigelow and Robert Eames, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Bigelow, Jr., and Abigail Hastings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Bigelow and Nancy Eames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Bigelow and Mary Howe, his first wife; Moses Eames and Lydia Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ivory Bigelow and Sophia Bannister, his wife; Robert Eames and Lydia Harrington, his wife.

Ivory Bigelow, (1741-1804), served as private and lieutenant in the militia. He was born and died in Marlboro.

Robert Eames, (1733-1821), served as a minute man from Marlboro under Capt. Daniel Barnes.

Also Nos. 16350, 17080.

MRS. LOVINAH DARWIN CUTTING. 18555

Born in Marlborough, Massachusetts.

Widow of Levi Cutting.

Descendant of Stephen Felton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron Howe Felton and Martha A. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Felton and Lydia Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Felton and Lovinah Stowe, his wife.

Stephen Felton, (1752-1827), served at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Daniel Barnes. He was born and is buried in Marlboro where his grave is marked by the S. A. R.

Also No. 13938.

MRS. CLARA M. BADGER EMERSON. 18556

Born in Harley, Canada.

Wife of Parker Freeman Emerson.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Joseph Badger, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Cogswell Badger and Mary C. Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Peaslee Badger and Lydia Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Badger and Hannah Pearson, his wife.

See No. 18030.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH INGALLS FAY. 18557

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Sawyer Fay.

Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Pratt.

Daughter of James Monroe Ingalls and Elizabeth Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Pratt (1793-1852) and Ruth Howe Stone (1793-1860), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pratt (1769-1857) and Sarah Hunt (1769-1835), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Pratt and Ruth Williams (1745-1806), his wife.

Reuben Pratt, (1745-1807), was appointed, 1775, sergeant of the military company authorized by the Committee of Safety of Fitzwilliam. He removed in 1768 from Westboro, Mass., to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he died.

MRS. ISABEL FIFIELD HEATH. 18558

Born in Plymouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Alonzo S. Heath.

Descendant of Samuel Clifford, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Clifford Fifield and Irene Meloon Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fifield and Melinda Clifford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Clifford and Betty Clifford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clifford and Mehitable Clifford, his wife.

Samuel Clifford, (1756-1812), served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born and died in Kensington.

MISS EMILY BRIGHAM HOWE. 18559

Born in Marlboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Lewis Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge Howe and Sabra Holman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Howe and Susanna Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Brigham and Mary Rice, his wife.

Lewis Brigham, (1756-1803), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Brigham's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. He was born and died in Marlboro.

MRS. ELIZABETH PRATT INGALLS. 18560

Born in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire.

Widow of James Monroe Ingalls.

Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Pratt.

Daughter of Reuben Pratt and Ruth Howe Stone, his wife.

See No. 18557.

MRS. EMMA T. DRURY PAGE. 18561

Born in Wayland, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ambrose M. Page.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Drury, Lieut. Abel Perry and Corp. Abel Perry, Jr., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonard Hyde Drury and Abigail T. Drury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Drury and Dollie Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Drury and Dollie Gleason, his wife; Abel Perry, Jr., and Asenath Haven, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Perry and Keziah Morse, his wife.

Asa Drury, (1748-1816), rose from corporal to captain in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Natick.

Abel Perry, (1736-1808), was a member of the Committee

of correspondence and served in the militia. He was born and died in Natick.

Abel Perry, Jr., (1757-1841), served as corporal in the company with his father, in Rhode Island, 1780. He was born in Sherborn and died in Natick.

Also Nos. 3614, 14915.

MRS. SUSAN SOPHIA SYMONDS MARTIN, M. D. 18562

Born in Rindge, New Hampshire.

Wife of Rev. N. H. Martin.

Descendant of Jonas Faulkner, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Pratt Symonds and Susannah Faulkner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Faulkner and Eunice Stone, his wife.

Jonas Faulkner, (1764-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire county, N. H., at the age of seventy, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

MRS. LENA LESTA BEETLE WIMPENNEY. 18563

Born in Richmond, Indiana.

Wife of Harry Littleton Wimpenney.

Descendant of David Smith and Joseph Wasson.

Daughter of David Smith Beetle and Sarah Ann Wasson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Richard Beetle and Charlotte Norton Smith, his wife; John Macamy Wasson and Anna Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Smith, Jr., and Charlotte Dunham, his wife; Archibald Wasson and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Smith and Sarah Skiff, his first wife; Joseph Wasson.

David Smith, (1756-1818), enlisted, 1776, in the Second company, Dukes county regiment. He was born in Edgartown and died in Tisbury.

Also No. 14961.

Joseph Wasson, (1744-1832), served in the south under Gen. Nathaniel Green, where he was wounded. He was born in England and died in Wayne county, Indiana.

Also No. 14960.

MRS. EMMA RETINA SILVA WIMPENNEY. 18564

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Littleton Cooke Wimpenney.

Descendant of Joseph Dunham and of Elijah Stuart, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis J. Silva and Jane Stuart Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Dunham, Jr., and Susannah Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughtter of Joseph Dunham and Patience Hathaway, his wife; Elijah Stuart and Jedediah Butler, his wife.

Joseph Dunham, (1741-96), served in the Commissary Department. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Also No. 14965.

Elijah Stuart, (1754-1827), served in the defense of Martha's Vineyard, 1776. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Also No. 14890.

MISS DAMIETTA CLAPP LINCOLN. 18565

Born in Hingham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Beza Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus W. Lincoln and Damietta D. Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughtter of Beza Lincoln and Sarah Ward, his wife.

Beza Lincoln, (1756-1835), was a private in Capt. Job Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Hingham.

MISS ANNIE HALE KNIGHT. 18566

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hale Knight and Adelaide E. Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brown Knight and Adeline Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Hale and Annie Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Adams and Lucy Underwood, his wife.

Silas Adams, (1741-1800), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and was commissioned captain, 1777, Col. Titcomb's regiment. He was born and died in Newbury.

MISS SARAH E. MULLIKEN. 18567

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Rev. Jonathan Parsons and of Capt. Jonathan Parsons, Jr.

Daughter of Moses Jonathan Mulliken and Sarah Delia Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Mulliken and Phebe Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Parsons, Jr., and Hannah Gyles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Parsons and Phoebe Griswold, his wife (m. 1731).

Jonathan Parsons, (1705-76), a graduate of Yale, was a patriot preacher of Newburyport, where he died. His son Samuel Holden Parsons was a distinguished officer.

Jonathan Parsons, Jr., (1735-84), was commissioned captain of the privateer "Defiance," 1779.

Also No. 6126.

MISS LIZZIE ADAMS SMITH. 18568

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Richard Smith, of Massachusetts; Hussey Hoag, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edmund Smith and Abigail Stickney Hoag, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Smith and Martha Adams Short, his wife; Dudley Hoag and Sarah Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Smith and Mehitable Jacques, his wife; Hussey Hoag and Abigail Stickney, his wife.

Richard Smith, (1750-1809), served as a privateersman; was taken prisoner and confined on the "Jersey," 1778-79, where the mortality was appalling. He was born and died in Newbury.

Hussey Hoag, (1746-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line.

MISS SUSAN ILSLEY ADAMS. 18569

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Paul Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hazen Michael Adams and Lucy Ilsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Adams and Nancy Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Adams and Hannah Ilsley, his wife.

Paul Adams, (1758-1833), enlisted as a private, 1776, and served several enlistments under different commands. He was corporal in Capt. John Pearson's company, 1781. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex county at the age of seventy-four for service of private and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Newbury.

MISS SARAH COFFIN ADAMS. 18570

Born in Newbury, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Paul Adams.

Daughter of Hazen Michael Adams and Lucy Ilsley, his wife.

See No. 18569.

MISS LIZZIE SUMNER KNIGHT. 18571

Born in Newbury, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Paul Adams.

Daughter of Richard Knight and Nancy Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Adams and Nancy Little, his wife.

See No. 18569.

MISS MARY LOVELL BLANCHARD. 18572

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Blanchard, John Reed, Ezra Reed, Lieut. Josiah Colson, Nathaniel Richards, Vinson Tirrell and John Vinson, all of Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Winslow Blanchard and Susan Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Blanchard and Salone Tirrell, his wife; Ezra Reed and Susanna Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Blanchard and Mary Vinson, his wife; Ezra Reed and Mary Lovell, his wife; Vinson Tirrell and Salome Hunt, his wife; Jacob Richards and Lydia Colson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Mary Bates, his wife; John Vinson and Sarah Colson, his wife; Josiah Colson and Leah Beal, his wife; Nathaniel Richards and Deborah Blanchard, his wife.

Daniel Blanchard, (1755-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk county at seventy-eight, for service of private, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia.

John Reed, (1728-80), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and Dorchester Heights, from Weymouth, where he was born and died.

Also No. 510.

Ezra Reed, (1762-1839), served at Castle Island, 1782, under Capt. Thomas Cushing.

Josiah Colson, (1727-1811), marched from Weymouth as lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Nash's company for the defense of Boston. He died in Weymouth.

Nathaniel Richards, (1740-1822), was a private in Col. David Cushing's regiment, 1777.

Vinson Tirrell, (1755-1816), was a minute man in a company that marched to take posession of Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Weymouth.

John Vinson, (1730-1824), served as a private in Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, at Dorchester Heights, 1776. He was entitled to a bounty coat.

MISS SUSANNA REED BLANCHARD. 18573

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Blanchard, John Reed, Ezra Reed, Lieut. Josiah Colson, Nathaniel Richards, Vinson Tirrell and John Vinson.

Daughter of Winslow Blanchard and Susan Reed, his wife.

See No. 18572.

MRS. SARAH M. WHITNEY BROOKS. 18574

Born in Henniker, New Hampshire.

Wife of Eugene Denton Brooks.

Descendant of Alexander Whitney.

Daughter of Asa Whitney (1800-58) and Mary L. Childs, his second wife (m. 1850).

Granddaughter of Eleazer Whitney (1777-1838) and Alice Peabody (1779-1867), his wife (m. 1799).

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Whitney and Lois Carroll, his wife (m. 1776).

Alexander Whitney was a private in a company of militia. He was born in Watertown, Mass., 1751, and died in Henniker, N. H.

MRS. KATHARINE W. CLIFFORD. 18575

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of Daniel A. Clifford.

Descendant of Lieut. William Brooks, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sewell Osgood and Sarah Jane Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Brooks (b. 1779) and Sally Hosley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brooks and Abigail Kemp, his wife (m. 1759).

William Brooks, (1737-1804), served as ensign, 1778, and

as lieutenant, 1781, in Col. Noah Lovewell's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Woburn, Mass., and died in Lyndeborough, N. H.

Also No. 14295.

MRS. MARY E. HUNTER. 18576

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Thomas L. Hunter.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lear, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Evans Abbott and Susan Lear, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Clark and Mary Lear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lear and Sarah Baker, his wife.

Nathaniel Lear was a minute man from Portsmouth under Capt. Joseph Parsons, in the defense of Boston, 1775. He served as a private in Capt. John Calfe's company of New Hampshire militia, 1776-77.

MISS CATHERINE HAVEN PERRY. *18577*

Born in Sherborn, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Perry, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Perry, Jr., and Catherine Haven, his wife.

Moses Perry, Jr., (1741-1826), was chosen lieutenant of Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He was born and died in Sherborn.

MRS. MARY E. PRESTON. 18578

Born in Brunswick, Maine.

Descendant of Daniel McManners, of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas Merriman and Almira McManners, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel McManners and Elizabeth Tarr, his wife.

Daniel McManners, (1763-1851), served in the seacoast defense from Brunswick, where he was born and died.

Also No. 16275.

MRS. ELIZABETH ALLEN PAINE WILLIAMS. 18579

Born in Champlin, Minnesota.

Wife of Dr. Frederick Allen Williams.

Descendant of Rev. William Paine, of Maine.

Daughter of Capt. James Martin Paine and Ellen Adele Elkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Asa Paine and Elmira Leat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Paine and Pamelia Parker, his wife.

William Paine, (1760-1846), enlisted for three years from Woolwich, at seventeen, in Capt. John Wiley's company. He was born in Woolwich and died in North Anson.

Also No. 17524.

MISS MARY LINCOLN ELIOT. 18580

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Rev. Andrew Eliot, D. D., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Goodwin Eliot and Mary Richardson Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Eliot and Mary Fleet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Eliot and Elizabeth Langdon, his wife.

Andrew Eliot, (1718-78), during the siege of Boston, aided in relieving the suffering of the people. After the evacuation he preached a thanksgiving sermon by the request of Washington, who attended the service accompanied by his general officers. He served thirty years as pastor in Boston, where he died from effects of privations during the war.

Also Nos. 407, 1925, 2440, 4869, 14119.

MRS MARGARET WELLINGTON ELIOT. 18581

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John F. Eliot.

Descendant of Jeduthan Wellington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Augustus Wellington and Lucy Lakeman Knowlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeduthan Wellington and Elizabeth Loring, his second wife (m. 1803).

Jeduthan Wellington (1750-1838), served at the battle of Bunker Hill and was an honored guest at the laying of the corner-stone of the monument in 1825. He was born and died in Cambridge.

Also No. 14335.

MRS. LUCY PARKER HOPKINS. 18582

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Warren B. Hopkins.

Descendant of Peter Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Fales Parker and Julia A. Bingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Parker and Mary Ann Fales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Deborah Lamb, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Parker and Ruth Eaton, his wife.
Peter Parker, (1738-1803), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Framingham, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 7175, 8422.

MISS EMILY BASSETT ELIOT. 18583

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Rev. Andrew Eliot, D. D., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathaniel Goodwin Eliot and Mary Richardson Bassett, his wife.
See No. 18580.

MRS. HELEN MINERVA BORDEN WOOD. 18584

Born in Tiverton, Rhode Island.
Wife of Addison Wood.
Descendant of Pardon Lake, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of William G. Borden and Caroline K. Lake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Lake and Ruth Lake, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Lake and Ruth Lake, his wife.
Pardon Lake was placed on the pension roll of Newport county, 1832, at the age of seventy-one, for service of private of artillery in the Rhode Island Continental Line.

MRS. ANNIE L. DODGE HOYT. 18585

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.
Widow of Albert Pierce Hoyt.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Heath and of Sergt. George Salisbury, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Jared Currington Dodge and Olive Paine Salisbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Salisbury and Sarah Elizabeth Heath Barnes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Heath and Rebecca Brown, his wife; George Salisbury and Abigail Salisbury, his wife.
Nathaniel Heath, (1745-1829), was lieutenant of a company of artillery under Capt. Samuel Bosworth, 1776. He was born and died in Barrington.
George Salisbury, (1736-1818), served under different com-

mands as home guard from Barrington, where he passed his life. His wife knit stockings for the guard and was a pensioner at the age of one hundred.

Also No. 15291.

MRS. LOUISA HOLMES STILLWELL NEVIUS. 18586

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of John H. C. Nevius.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Holmes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Stillwell and Emma Louisa Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughtter of Charles Jarvis Holmes and Louisa Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Holmes and Bethia Blackwell Nye, his wife.

Abraham Holmes, (1754-1839), served as sergeant in Capt. Barnabas Doty's company, Col. Ebenezer Sproat's regiment. He was born and died in Rochester, Mass.

Also No. 11038.

MRS. NELLIE FLORENCE PEASE. 18587

Born in Lakeville, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank A. Pease.

Descendant of Gideon Southworth, Ezra Clark, Lieut. Andrew McCully, Joshua Haskins, Joseph Bump and Sergt. Sylvanus Warren, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren H. Southworth and Caroline D. Bump, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Southworth and Lois T. Clark, his wife; James S. Bump and Huldah P. Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Southworth and Lucinda Haskins, his wife; Ezra Clark and Martha McCully, his wife; James Bump and Patience Worse, his wife; Benjamin Warren and Huldah Willis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Southworth and Mary Haskell (1754-95), his wife; Ezra Clark and Mary Hoar, his wife (m. 1768); Andrew McCully and Lois Townsend (1751-1799), his wife (m. 1777); Joshua Haskins and Hannah Myrick (1757-1820), his wife; Joseph Bump and Mercy Barden (1754-1811), his wife (m. 1775); Sylvanus Warren and Sarah Washburn, his wife (m. 1782).

Gideon Southworth, (1750-1827), served from 1775-80 under different commands. He was born and died in Middleboro.

Ezra Clark was a minute man from Middleboro at the Dartmouth Alarm.

Andrew McCully, (1747-1790), served as lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, 1776.

Joshua Haskins, (1755-1849), enlisted as a private in the Middlesex Co., Mass. militia.

Joseph Bump was a private from Middleboro in Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment, 1775.

Sylvanus Warren, (1746-1809), served as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. William Tupper. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE LOUISE ESTES MARR. 18588

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter E. Marr.

Descendant of Corp. Abraham Hathaway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John H. Estes and Caroline A. Ling, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Ling and Ruth M. Healy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Healy and Meribah Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hathaway and Mary Brown, his wife.

Abraham Hathaway served as corporal at the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Elijah Walker's company. He was born in Freetown and died in Dartmouth, Mass.

MISS MARY S. CLARK. 18589

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Micah Stetson, Sergt. Belcher Clark, Capt. Robert Lenthal Eells and James Bourn, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Clark and Lydia Stetson Eells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Eells and Sarah Stetson, his wife; Zebulon Clark and Christiana Josselyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Stetson and Sarah Copeland, his wife; Belcher Clark and Ann Wade, his wife; Robert Lenthal Eells and Ruth Copeland, his wife; Isaac Josselyn and Priscilla Bourn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bourn and Lydia Allen, his wife (m. 1756).

Micah Stetson, (1754-1838), served as corporal and sergeant from Scituate, where he was born and died.

Belcher Clark, (1742-1826), was a minute man from Hanover.

Robert Lenthal Eells, (1732-1800), commanded a company from Hanover at the Lexington Alarm.

James Bourn, (1737-1810, served at the Rhode Island Alarm from Pembroke, where he lived and died.

Also No. 16245.

MISS CATHERINE ELLIS HARLOW. 18590

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hezekiah Blanchard and of Capt. Thomas Sampson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Pelham Harlow and Mary Waters Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Blanchard and Mary Blanchard, his wife; Pelham Harlow and Mary Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Blanchard and Mary Waters, his wife; Levi Harlow and Mollie Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Blanchard and Sarah Hall, his second wife; Thomas Sampson and Ruth Bryant, his wife.

Hezekiah Blanchard, (1728-1803), was a soldier in the New York and Canadian campaigns. He was born in Malden and died in Medford.

Also No. 7182.

Thomas Sampson, (1737-1824), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the rank of captain. He was born and died in Plympton.

MRS. ELIZA LEWIS JACKSON. 18591

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry C. Jackson.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Cheever, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Waitt and Elizabeth Waitt Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Waitt and Nancy Cheever, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cheever and Sarah Low, his wife.

Joseph Cheever, (1752-1830), was lieutenant of Continental infantry, 1776. He was born in Chelsea and died in Malden.

MRS. MARY E. BUSS. 18592

Born in Standish, Maine.

Wife of Herman L. Buss.

Descendant of Thomas Smith.

Daughter of John E. Piper and Lucretia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Piper and Betsey Smith, his wife.

See No. 18549.

MRS. CARRIE EDITH FARNSWORTH KIDDER. 18593

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Henry Kidder.

Descendant of Oliver Shepard and of Thomas Farnsworth.

Daughter of Oliver Thomas Farnsworth and Caroline Augusta Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Farnsworth and Martha Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Shepard and Leviah Hatch, his wife; Thomas Farnsworth and Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife.

Oliver Shepard, (1742-1830), served at the Ticonderoga Alarm in the company of his brother, Capt. Amos Shepard. He was born in Coventry, Conn., and died in Alstead, N. H.

Also No. 15106.

Thomas Farnsworth marched from New Ipswich, N. H., at the Lexington Alarm, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Groton, Mass., 1731.

MRS. LYDIA A. KAKAS. 18594

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward F. Kakas.

Descendant of Parker Bodwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of True Worthy White and Lisette Hutchenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of True Worthy White and Fannie Bodwell (1784-1851), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Parker Bodwell and Hannah Abbot, his wife.

Parker Bodwell, (1750-1795), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Davis' company. He was born and died in Methuen.

MRS. MARY D. MARTIN. 18595

Born in Lewiston, Maine.

Wife of Pearl Martin, M. D.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Joseph Frye.

Daughter of Col. John M. Frye and Alice M. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dean Frye and Joanna March, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mehitable Poor, his wife.

Joseph Frye, (1712-94), was brigadier general when ill-health compelled him to resign.

Also Nos. 1766, 5881, 6174, 7171, 15783, 16246, 17560.

MRS. CARLA ELIZABETH COYE. 18596

Born in Vernon, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry W. Coye.

Descendant of Comfort Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roger Wolcott Holton and Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gordon Smith and Mary Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Smith and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Comfort Smith, (1746-1815), served from Suffield at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Elihu Kent.

MISS BERTHA WATERMAN COOK. 18597

Born in Provincetown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hooton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harvey S. Cook and Charlotte A. Hooten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert T. Hooton and Martha Pinkney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hooton and Catherine Thompson, his wife.

John Hooton, (1754-1844), was one of the Boston Tea Party. He enlisted in the militia and received a pension, 1833, for service of private and sergeant. He was born and died in Boston, and is buried at Mount Auburn.

Also No. 16171.

MRS. ABBIE BRADFORD CROMWELL HOWLAND. 18598

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Everett Howland.

Descendant of Thomas Manchester, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin C. Cromwell and Abbie Bradford Luce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard G. Luce and Virginia Manchester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Manchester, Jr., and Abigail Bradford Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Manchester and Eunice Norton, his wife.

Thomas Manchester, (1726-1817), served in Capt. Nathan Smith's company of militia raised to defend the sea coast. He was born and died in Tisbury.

Also. No. 14892.

MRS. ELLEN MARIA VINCENT NORTON. 18599

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Capt. Shubael Hawes Norton.

Descendant of Seth Pease, Noah Pease, Sylvanus Luce, Zachariah Pease, and Elijah Dunham.

Daughter of Samuel Gifford Vincent and Harriet Dyer Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Dunham Pease and Polly Luce, his wife; Samuel Vincent and Betsey Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Pease and Hannah Dunham, his wife; Sylvanus Luce and Elizabeth Ferguson, his wife; Zachariah Pease and Lydia Crowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Dunham and Sarah Vincent, his wife; Seth Pease and Sarah Chase, his wife (parents of Noah), (m. 1753).

Seth Pease, (1730-1802), was a member of the Committee of Edgartown to inventory damages made by the British.

Noah Pease, (1754-1841), enlisted as a private in the company from Edgartown.

Sylvanus Luce, (1750-1803), served in the seacoast defense.

Also Nos. 14958, 16873.

Zachariah Pease, (1750-1845), enlisted in the Dukes county, militia, from Edgartown, where he was born and died.

Also No. 16225.

Elijah Dunham, (1734-1821), served in the defense of Martha's Vineyard.

MRS. FANNY GOODRICH ROBBINS. 18600

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank A. Robbins.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Goodrich, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Noah N. Goodrich and Abigail Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Butler Goodrich and Lydia White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Goodrich and Huldah Butler, his wife.

Caleb Goodrich, (1731-77), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm; sergeant at Ticonderoga, and lieutenant in

Col. John Brown's Berkshire county regiment, 1777. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., and died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 12106, 13994.

MRS. LOUISE CRANE RICHARDS POMEROY. 18601

Born in Dalton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Theodore Lawrence Pomeroy.

Descendant of Stephen Crane and Sergt. Gaius Brewer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ashley H. Richards and Kate Frances Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Marshall Crane and Caroline E. Laflin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Crane and Lucinda Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Crane and Susannah Babcock, his wife; Gaius Brewer and Lucretia Babcock, his wife.

Stephen Crane, (1734-78), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia, 1775-78.

Also No. 17595.

Gaius Brewer, (1753-1843), served as sergeant in Capt. James Shaw's company, Col. Charles Pynchon's regiment of militia. He was born and died in Wilbraham.

MISS M. ALICE FISH. 18602

Born in Fairhaven, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Seth Pope and of Capt. Nathaniel Pope.

Daughter of Rowland Fish and Lucy Barstow Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Pope and Mary Barstow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pope and Abigail Church, his wife (m. 1741).

Seth Pope, (1720-1802), organized the first company of minute men of Fairhaven and served on war committees. He was born and died in Dartmouth.

Nathaniel Pope, (1747-1817), served as lieutenant on the "Success" in an engagement on Buzzard's Bay, 1775. He was born and died in Fairhaven.

Also Nos. 5764, 16438, 17073.

MRS. MARY PRATT BARROWS. 18603

Born in Garver, Massachusetts.

Widow of George Barrows.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Pratt and Sarah Barrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Pratt and Keziah Wood, his wife.

Ephraim Pratt, (1756-1823), served as private, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Plymouth and died in Carver, Mass.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH BARROWS. 18604

Born in Peterboro, New Hampshire.

Widow of Peleg Barrows.

Descendant of Maj. William Scott and Hon. John Scott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Gray and Harriet Scott (b. 1792), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Scott and Bethiah Ames (1770-1852), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Scott and M. Woods, his wife.

William Scott, (1742-96), was lieutenant at Bunker Hill where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was captured at Fort Washington, 1776; was commissioned captain, 1777, and remained in the army until 1781. He then entered the navy on the frigate "Dane," and served until peace was proclaimed. He was born in Peterboro, N. H., and died in Litchfield, N. Y.

John Scott, (1765-1847), served as a lad with his father, in the war. He was born in Dublin, N. H., where he died.

MRS. ANNETTE WHEELER BURR. 18605

Born in Norwich, New York.

Wife of Dr. C. B. Burr.

Descendant of Paul Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Palmer Wheeler and Maria L. Talcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Wheeler and Delia B. Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Wheeler and Desire Randall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Wheeler and Lucy Swan, his wife.

Paul Wheeler, (1728-1787), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Stonington, where he was born and died.

Also No. 3847.

MRS. CORNELIA MILES CLARKE. 18606

Born in Cazenovia, New York.

Wife of John B. Clarke.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Miles and of Edmund Beach.

Daughter of Edmund Miles and Charity Lacy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Miles and Mary Beach (1756-1848), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Beach and Lydia Beach, his wife.

Isaac Miles, (1752-1816), enlisted, 1777, to serve three years in the Connecticut Line, and was promoted sergeant, 1778. He died in Homer, N. Y., where his widow received a pension in 1837.

Edmund Beach, (1718-1810), served at the New Haven Alarm with the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., and died in Lexington, N. Y.

MRS. CELIA LAURA RANSOM CLARKE. 18607

Born in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Wife of Francis D. Clarke.

Descendant of Ezekiel Ransom and of Col. Samuel Fletcher.

Daughter of Alexis Ransom and Lois Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Ransom and Lucinda Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher and Mehitable Hazeltine, his wife.

Ezekiel Ransom (1763-1838), served in many battles in the Mass. militia. He was born in Colchester, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Also No. 15363.

Samuel Fletcher, (1744-1811), was orderly sergeant at the battle of Bunker Hill and served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He commanded a company of Vermont minute men at Ticonderoga and Bennington, and was colonel at the close of the war. He was born in Grafton, Mass., and died in Townshend, Vt.

Also Nos. 3945, 8527, 9249, 11678.

MISS MABEL CLARKE. 18608

Born in Flint, Michigan.

Descendant of Col. James Frye, Daniel Poor, Samuel Clarke, Sergt. Isaac Miles, Edmund Beach and Enoch Lacey.

Daughter of John Brazier Clarke and Cornelia Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Miles (1801-1868) and Charity Lacey, his wife; Rev. Amos Clarke and Pamelia Poor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Lacey (1776-1855) and Deborah Robbins, his wife; Isaac Miles and Mary Beach, his wife; Deacon Daniel Poor and Hannah Frye, his wife; Samuel Clarke and Elizabeth Learned, his wife.

See No. 18606.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Lacey and Eleanor Rowland, his wife; James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his first wife.

James Frye, (1710-76), commanded a regiment from Essex county at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. His sons James, Jonathan and Frederic were in their father's regiment.

Also Nos. 5264, 9627, 12711, 14691.

Daniel Poor, (1740-1814), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Poor's company, Col. James Frye's regiment. He was born and died in Andover.

Also Nos. 5264, 12717.

Samuel Clarke, (1749-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Sherborn at the age of eighty-three, for one year's service with the Massachusetts troops.

Enoch Lacey served in the Connecticut militia to guard the coast under Capt. Najah Bennett.

MRS. ELIZABETH MUNSON DAVISON 18609.

Born in Clarence, New York.

Wife of Dewitt Clinton Davison.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Fairchild, Col. John Munson, Col. John Goffe, Maj. John Goffe and Samuel Goffe.

Daughter of Nathaniel Fairchild and Harriet Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Fairchild and Elizabeth Munson (b. 1763), his wife (m. 1779); Samuel Hughes (Huse) and Sarah Goffe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Munson; Samuel Goffe and Mercy Vickery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goffe and Jemima Holden, his wife (m. 1749).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goffe and Hannah Griggs, his wife.

Nathaniel Fairchild, (1752-1836), served as private and sergeant in the New York militia. At the age of eighty he was placed on the pension roll in Clarence, N. Y., where he died.

John Munson was lieutenant colonel of Morris county, N.

J. militia at the battle of Long Island, and colonel of "Western Battalion," 1777. His will was probated in 1788.

John Goffe, (1701-81), who had served in the early wars, acted as military instructor in the Revolution. He was born in Londonderry and died in Bedford, N. H.

Also No. 12319.

John Goffe, (1727-1813), volunteered, 1777, under Col. Daniel Moore and 1778 served in the Rhode Island campaign, in Capt. James Aiken's company of New Hampshire militia.

Also Nos. 2402, 7464.

Samuel Goffe, (1750-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Cortland county, N. Y., at the age of eighty-two for service of private in the New Hampshire Line.

MRS. REBECCA FOLGER CRAPO DURANT. 18610

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Wife of William C. Durant.

Descendant of Peter Crapo, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry H. Crapo (1804-69) and Mary Ann Slocum (1805-75), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Crapo (1781-1831) and Phebe Howland (1785-1870), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Crapo and Sarah West (d. 1789), his first wife.

Also No. 18225.

MISS BELLE A. JENNEY. 18611

Born in Saginaw, Michigan.

Descendant of Corp. James Harrington.

Daughter of Royal William Jenney and Sophia Adelaide Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Gates and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Harrington and Martha Gould, his wife.

James Harrington, (1763-1825), served with the Rhode Island troops in the Revolution. He died in Oakland county, Michigan.

MRS. MARGARET STRONG KEENEY. 18612

Born in Woodbury, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. John Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John E. Strong and Sarah Olcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hon. John Strong and Flora Preston, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Strong and Sara Walker, his wife.

John Strong, (1752-1843), served as lieutenant in the Eighth regiment Connecticut Line, and in 1840, at the age of eighty-seven his name is on the pension roll of Litchfield county. He was born and died in Woodbury, Conn.

MRS. MARY E. A. SAYRE McCONNELLY. 18613

Born in Penn Yan, New York.
Wife of George McConnelly.
Descendant of James Knapp, of New York.
Daughter of Coe B. Sayre and Lucy Permelia Knapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Knapp and Lucy Griswold Ball, his wife.

James Knapp, (1764-1831), enlisted as a drummer at the age of thirteen and served until peace was declared. He was honored with a badge of merit for six years' service in the New York Line, and in 1818 was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Dutchess county and died in Yates county.

MISS MARGARET THOMPSON OLCOTT. 18614

Born in Woodbury, Connecticut.
Descendant of Reuben Martin, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas Olcott, Jr., and Olive Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Martin and Sally Minor, his wife.

Reuben Martin, (1765-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county at the age of sixty-eight for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Woodbury.

MRS. MARY A. WOODWORTH PALMER. 18615

Born in Atlas, Michigan.
Wife of Jonathan Palmer.
Descendant of James Knapp, of New York.
Daughter of Ariel A. Woodworth and Margaret A. Worden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Worden and Lucy Permelia Knapp, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Knapp and Lucy Griswold Ball, his wife.
See No. 18613.

MRS. ANNA MARIA OLCOTT SMITH. 18616

Born in Watertown, Connecticut.

Wife of William L. Smith.

Descendant of Abel Woodward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Olcott and Lucy Daley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliel Daley and Eunice Woodward (b. 1767), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Woodward and Lucy Atward, his wife (m. 1765).

Abel Woodward, (1736-1821), served as a soldier in the Revolution from Waterbury, where he was born.

Also No. 17891.

MRS. MINNIE DAVISON WHITEHEAD. 18617

Born in Atlas, Michigan.

Wife of I. Wixom Whitehead.

Descendant of Asa Davison, Paul Davison, Sergt. Nathaniel Fairchild, Col. John Munson, Maj. John Goffe, Samuel Goffe and Col. John Goffe.

Daughter of DeWitt Clinton Davison and Elizabeth M. Fairchild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Norman Davison and Huldah Brown, his wife; Nathaniel Fairchild, Jr., (b. 1795) and Harriet Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Davison and Sally Gould, his wife; Nathaniel Fairchild and Elizabeth Munson (b. 1763), his wife (m. 1779).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Davison and Sarah Pride, his wife.

See No. 18609.

Asa Davison, (1736-1831), served in the Northern expedition under Col. Benedict Arnold, 1775. He was fife major in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's company, 1778, and served under different commands to the close of the war. He was born in Preston, Conn., and died in Grafton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8541, 14515.

Paul Davison, (1765-1805), served as fifer, (1778-1781), in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Ashford, Conn., and died in Seneca, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET A. WORDEN WOODWORTH. 18618

Born in Milo, New York.

Wife of Arice A. Wentworth.

Descendant of James Knapp, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Worden and Lucy Permelia Knapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Knapp and Lucy Griswold Ball, his wife.
See No. 18613.

MRS. CHRISTINE KEMP CARLETON. 18619

Born in Lyme, Ohio.

Wife of Guy H. Carleton.

Descendant of Capt. Lawrence Kemp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Kemp and Harriet Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Kemp and Mehitable Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Kemp and Dorothy Stebbins, his wife.

Lawrence Kemp, (1734-1805), commanded a company of Hampshire county militia until 1780, when he resigned.

Also Nos. 8238, 15744.

MISS ELLA J. CARLETON. 18620

Born in Sault St. Marie, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Lawrence Kemp.

Daughter of Guy H. Carleton and Christine Kemp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Kemp and Harriet Bell, his wife.
See No. 18619.

MRS. HARRIET BELL GIVEN. 18621

Born in Sault St. Marie, Michigan.

Wife of Charles Whitsitt Given.

Descendant of Capt. Lawrence Kemp.

Daughter of Guy H. Carleton and Christine Kemp, his wife.
See Nos. 18619, 18620.

MRS. CLARA OSWALD DEDRICK. 18622

Born in Brantford, Ontario.

Wife of Charles E. Dedrick.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Bates, of Massachusetts; Michael Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Oswald and Martha Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Spencer (1806-51) and Eliza Eleanora Coe (1807-76), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Coe, M. D., (1764-1809) and Elizabeth Bates (1783-1872), his wife (m. 1803).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bates, Jr., (1753-1836) and Margaret Smith (1759-1845), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bates and Leah Matross, his wife; Michael Smith and Dorothea Hunt (d. 1760), his first wife.

Joseph Bates entered the army as lieutenant, 1777, and was appointed captain, 1779. He was transferred to the Seventh Massachusetts regiment, 1781, and retired, 1783. He was elected a member in 1805, of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.

Michael Smith served in 1777 with the Connecticut troops at Peekskill. He died in Westchester county, N. Y., after 1800.

MRS. MARTHA SPENCER OSWALD. 18623

Born in Dundas, Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Andrew Oswald.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Bates and of Michael Smith.

Daughter of Joseph Spencer and Eliza Eleanora Coe, his wife.

See No. 18622.

MRS. JENNIE M. WOODS RANKIN. 18624

Born in Chelsea, Michigan.

Wife of T. E. Rankin.

Descendant of Abel Woods.

Daughter of Heman M. Woods and Mary Helen Sergent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mason Mansel Woods and Sarah Jane Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Woods and Orilla Parks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Woods.

Abel Woods was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill and the grape shot is now in an historical museum. He was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vermont, 1789, for service in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Shutesbury, Mass., 1754, and died in Sudbury, Vt.

MISS JOANNA KEMP. 18625

Born in Lyme, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Lawrence Kemp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Kemp and Harriet Bell, his wife.

See No. 18619.

MRS. ANNA DAME CONNOR. 18626

Born in Falmouth, Maine.

Wife of Dr. Leartus Connor.

Descendant of Simon Drake, Samuel Drake, Samuel Page, Stephen Page, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Dame and Nancy Jenness Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Perkins Page and Theodate Drake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Drake and Judith Perkins, his wife; Samuel Page and Theodate Drake (daughter of Samuel), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Page and Ann Perkins, his wife; Samuel Drake and Esther Hobbs, his wife.

Simon Drake, (1730-1801), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia under Col. Enoch Poor. He was born in Hampton and died in Epping.

Also No. 2405.

Samuel Drake, (1714-86), served in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777, from Hampton, N. H.

Samuel Page, (1743-1793), was a private in Capt. Nathan Hale's Co., of New Hampshire militia, 1775. He was born in Hampton, N. H., and died in Parsonfield, Maine.

Stephen Page, (1716-1804), was a patriot of Hampton, where he was born and died.

MRS. ELLA TEFFT BARBOUR. 18627

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of E. S. Barbour.

Descendant of Corp. Ephraim Robertson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Harrison Tefft and Lurinda Martha Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal Tefft and Celinda Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Robertson and Priscilla Rose, his wife.

Ephraim Robertson, (1746-1826), enlisted 1777, as corporal and served through the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Tolland county, 1818, as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Coventry.

MISS ELIZABETH LONICE PARKER. 18628

Born in Flint, Michigan.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Parker, Sergt. Isaac Miles and Edmund Beach.

Daughter of DeWitt Parker and Helen Elizabeth Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson Parker (1800-1876) and Diana Eleanor Atherton, his wife; Manly Miles and Mary Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Parker and Abigail Whittier, his wife; Isaac Miles and Mary Beach, his wife.

See No. 18606.

Joseph Parker, (1762-1812), served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Sergeant's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Mass. Regiment of Guards, 1778. He was born in Methuen, Mass., and died in Henderson, N. Y.

MRS. AUGUSTA JANE CHANDLER HOLMES. 18629

Born in Waldo County, Maine.

Wife of William Holmes.

Descendant of Thomas Cushman, Capt. Richard Sinclair, Joshua Sinclair, Josiah Chandler.

Daughter of Alden Chandler and Mary Sinclair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Polly Cushman, his wife; Joshua Sinclair and Abigail Pattee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cushman and Anna Chipman, his wife; Richard Sinclair and Mary Cilley, his wife; Josiah Chandler and Rachel Magoon, his wife.

See No. 18497.

Thomas Cushman, (1730-77), represented Plympton in the General Court. While attending the session he contracted smallpox and died. He was born in Plympton, Mass.

Joshua Sinclair, (1760-1845), served as a fifer in the expedition to Canada, 1776, and was honorably discharged, 1780. He was born in Nottingham, N. H., and died in Ohio.

Also Nos. 509, 2134.

Josiah Chandler, (1748-1834), was a minute man from Plympton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Plympton, Mass., and died in Montville, Me.

MISS CHARLOTTE L. HOLMES. 18630

Born in Menominee, Michigan.

Descendant of Thomas Cushman, Capt. Richard Sinclair, Joshua Sinclair and Josiah Chandler.

Daughter of William Holmes and Augusta Jane Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden Chandler and Mary Sinclair, his wife.

See Nos. 18497, 18629.

MISS FANNY HASKINS BOLTWOOD. 18631

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Solomon Wright, Mase Shepard, Capt.

Thomas Weeks, Lieut. Stephen Noble and Lieut. Thomas Jewett.

Daughter of Lucius Manlius Boltwood and Clarinda Boardman Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hinckley Williams and Elvira Armenius Wright, his wife; Lucius Boltwood and Fanny Haskins Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Wright and Eunice Slafter Jewett, his wife; John Williams and Mercy Weeks, his wife; William Boltwood and Eunice Noble, his wife; Mase Shepard and Deborah Haskins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Weeks and Mary Hinckley, his wife; Stephen Noble and Ruth Church, his wife (m. 1753); Thomas Jewett and Eunice Slafter, his wife.

Solomon Wright, (1763-1837), served as a private in the Vermont militia under Capt. Eli Noble. He was born in Massachusetts and died in Pownal, Vt.

Also No. 15040.

Mase Shepard, (1759-1821), served at the Rhode Island Alarms in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Norton, Mass., and died in Little Compton, R. I.

Thomas Weeks, (1735-1817), served as lieutenant, 1775, and attained the rank of captain. He was born in Brookfield and died in Goshen, Mass.

Stephen Noble, (1727-91), served in the Massachusetts militia and on war committees of Westfield, where he was born.

Thomas Jewett, (1738-1812), served as lieutenant in the Vermont militia at Bennington. He was born in Norwich, Connecticut, and died in Vermont.

Also Nos. 1718, 17402.

MRS. NANCY FERNALD BARROWS. 18632

Born in Argyle, Maine.

Wife of William M. Barrows.

Descendant of Stephen Bussell, of Maine.

Daughter of James B. Fernald and Lydia T. Bussell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bussell and Sarah Frees, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bussell and Lucy Grant, his wife (m. 1770).

Stephen Bussell served on the Penobscot River, 1776-77, under Lieut. Andrew Gilman. He died in Argyle, Maine.

MISS MARY ANNA HOYT. 18633

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of Capt. Parmalee Allen.

Daughter of Americus V. Hoyt and Catherine Anna Conlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Hoyt and Anna Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Parmalee Allen and Deborah Allen (1758-1843), his wife (m. 1777).

Parmalee Allen was commissioned captain of Vermont Rangers, 1777, and served until 1780. He died in Washington Co., N. Y., 1806, and his widow in 1837, received a pension.

MRS. KATHERINE REED BRUCE RICKER. 18634

Born in Barnet, Vermont.

Wife of Harvey Ricker.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Reed.

Daughter of Reuben Bruce and Corisanda Barnet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Barnet and Katherine Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederic Reed and Hannah Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Reed and Abigail Hinds, his wife.

James Reed, (1724-1807), rose from captain to brigadier general, 1775 to 76. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1849, 16984.

MRS. MARY WESTON GILL JONES. 18635

Born in Kirkwood, Missouri.

Wife of Frederick S. Jones.

Descendant of Maj. William Bodley and of Hugh Shiell, M. D., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George H. Gill and Ellen Pindell Bodley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Thomas Bodley (1772-1834) and Catharine Harris Shiell (1785-1841), his wife (m. 1804).

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bodley and Isabella Parker, his wife; Hugh Shiell and Anne Harris (1760-1851), his wife (m. 1782).

William Bodley, (1746-80), was commissioned captain, Chester Co. militia, 1777, and was promoted major, 1779. He was born near Valley Forge and is buried in Providence Church Yard, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Hugh Shiell, a native of Ireland, was among those patriots

in Philadelphia who volunteered to supply the American Army with provisions. He removed to Kentucky, where, in 1785, he was drowned, near Danville.

Also No. 2441.

MISS ABBIE YOUNG STEIN. 18636

Born in Stillwater, Minnesota.

Descendant of John Jacob Mickley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William J. Stein and Abbie M. Prescott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Stein and Sarah Mickley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley and Susanne Miller, his wife.

John Jacob Mickley, (1737-1808), served in Capt. Benjamin Weiser's company of Northampton county militia, 1776. He brought the Liberty Bell and chimes from Christ Church, Philadelphia, to Allentown, concealed in his wagons, 1777, and they were hidden in Zion Reformed church until 1778. He was born and died in White Hall.

Also Nos. 1029, 2084, 4951.

MRS. ANNIE MANGERY RANKIN ADAMS. 18637

Born in Dandridge, Tennessee.

Wife of Moses N. Adams.

Descendant of Thomas Rankin and of Richard Rankin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Gardner Rankin and Sarah Gant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Rankin and Isabella Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rankin and Mary Clendennen, his wife.

Thomas Rankin, (1724-1810), served as a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line and received pay to 1781. He was born in Derry Co., Ireland. He had four sons in the army.

Richard Rankin, (1756-1827), enlisted as a private.

MRS. JANE ANNE HERSEY FINCH. 18638

Born in Sidney, Maine.

Wife of Sherman Finch.

Descendant of Sergt. James Hersey, of Maine.

Daughter of Roscoe Freeman Hersey and Eva Celestia Wardwell, his wife.

See No. 18407.

MRS. MARIA TALCOTT LANE SPRAGUE. 18639

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Frank E. Sprague.

Descendant of Elizur Talcott.

Daughter of John Lane and Maria S. Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Lane (1789-1883) and Sarah Talcott (1791-1859), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elizur Talcott and Sarah Baxter (1767-1853), his wife.

Elizur Talcott, (1759-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Trumbull county, Ohio, 1833, for service of private with the Connecticut State troops. He was born in Enfield, Conn. and died in Mesopotamia, Ohio.

MISS JULIA M. ENSIGN. 18640

Born in Jefferson, Ohio.

Descendant of Josiah Davis.

Daughter of Josiah Davis Ensign and Katherine Ann Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben S. Ensign and Mary Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Griffin and Eunice Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Davis and Rebecca Lobdell, his wife.

Josiah Davis enlisted from Middletown, Conn., 1777, for the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Erie county, N. H., 1826, for service as musician in Col. Heman Swift's Connecticut Continental regiment.

MISS ELIZABETH FRAZER. 18641

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden, Jr., and of Dr. John McDowell.

Daughter of Sheldon Lord Frazer and Elise McDowell Backus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Lord Frazer and Martha Johnstone McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Frazer and Betsey Lord, his wife; Alexander Johnstone McDowell and Mary Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Lord, Jr., and Mary Selden, his wife; John McDowell and Martha Johnstone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

Samuel Selden, (1723-76), commanded a regiment; was captured in the retreat from New York and died in prison.

Also Nos. 46, 1287, 2477, 5566, 6129, 8367, 9676, 15780.

John McDowell, (1748-1825), served as surgeon's mate and surgeon. He died in Steubenville, Ohio.

Also Nos. 4116, 9686.

MRS. JANE WADDLE GUTHRIE. 18642

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Morton Guthrie.

Descendant of Lieut. William McCracken, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. William Waddle (1811-95) and Jane Sarah McCoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCoy (1776-1852) and Janet Sarah McCracken (1783-1862), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McCracken and Elizabeth Finley Peebles, his wife.

William McCracken, (1753-1803), entered the army as lieutenant. He was at the battle of Flatbush, 1780, and after the death of the captain he took command. He was born in Scotland and died in Newville, Pa.

Also Nos. 7317, 10217.

MRS. MARY ENSIGN HUNTER. 18643

Born in Jefferson, Ohio.

Wife of James C. Hunter.

Descendant of Josiah Davis.

Daughter of Josiah Davis Ensign and Katharine Anne Jones, his wife.

See No. 18640.

MRS. SOPHY MILFORD McLAREN KNOX. 18644

Born in Duluth, Minnesota.

Wife of Renwick Barwise Knox.

Descendant of Asa Clark.

Daughter of John F. McLaren and Fanny Marvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John F. McLaren, D. D., and Mary Bull MacKay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Robert MacKay and Sophia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Clark.

Asa Clark, (1755-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Orleans county, New York, at the age of seventy-eight for service of private in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. NELLY BAILEY MARKELL. 18645

Born in Galva, Illinois.

Wife of Edgar W. Markell.

Descendant of Mark Andrews, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Porter Bailey and Maria Frazer Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Andrews and Lucy L. Frazer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Andrews and Ruth Parris, his wife.

Mark Andrews, (1760-1848), enlisted in the army at fifteen and served at Dorchester Heights and in Rhode Island. He subsequently entered the privateer service to defend the coast of New England. He was born in Taunton, Mass., and died in Perry, New York.

Also No. 1561.

MISS CHARLOTTE LEWIS McLAREN. 18646

Born in Duluth, Minnesota.

Descendant of Asa Clark.

Daughter of John F. MacLaren and Fanny Marvin, his wife.

See No. 18644.

MRS. ALICE MUNGER SILVEY. 18647

Born in Duluth, Minnesota.

Wife of William Baird Silvey.

Descendant of Noah Benton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roger Sherman Munger and Olive Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherman Munger and Lucretia Benton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Benton and Phoebe Benton, his wife.

Noah Benton, (1763-1847), served in the Guards to defend the sea coast, 1781. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county at the age of seventy, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Guilford.

MRS. ANNIE BYNUM SMITH. 18648

Born in Courtland, Alabama.

Wife of Sterling Summers Smith.

Descendant of Col. William Aylett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Oakley H. Bynum and Effie L. McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James McDonald and Eliza Aylett Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Spotswood Moore and Elizabeth Aylett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Aylett and Mary Macon, his wife.

William Aylett, (1747-81), served as assistant commissary and exhausted his fortune in furnishing State troops.

Also Nos. 1022, 9559.

MRS. LUCY LEACH STEARNS. 18649

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Wife of Victor Stearns.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Cook, of New York.

Daughter of William Benton Leach and Mary Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amariah Hammond and Anna Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cook and Eunice Kruger, his wife.

Jonathan Cook, (1754-1837), enlisted as private, 1775; served as corporal, 1776, and was at the battle of Flatbush. He was placed on the pension roll of Steuben county, 1832. He was born in Southampton, N. Y.

Also No. 8235.

MRS. SUSAN BOYDEN BAILEY. 18650

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Descendant of Capt. George Southward.

Daughter of Abraham Bailey and Theresa Southward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Welcome Southward and Charlotte Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Southward and Sarah Welcome, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Southward and Sarah Gale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Southward and Anne Phelps, his wife.

George Southward, (1731-1815), commanded privateers, 1779-80. He was born in Scotland and died in Milford, N. H.

Also No. 15073.

MRS. KATHARINE WOODBRIDGE UPHAM. 18651

Born in Duluth, Minnesota.

Wife of Nathaniel J. Upham.

Descendant of Hon. Jahleel Woodbridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Starkweather Woodbridge and Frances Anglina Pool, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Woodbridge and Catharine Starkweather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Jonathan Woodbridge and Sarah Meech, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jahleel Woodbridge and Lucy Edwards, his wife.

Jahleel Woodbridge, (1738-96), a graduate of Princeton, was a member of the Third Provincial Congress. He commanded a company of Berkshire county minute men at the Bennington Alarm. He gave valuable civil service from Stockbridge, where he died.

Also Nos. 5721, 8371, 11888.

MRS. ANNA HAMMOND. *18652*

Born in Bath, New York.

Wife of Amariah Hammond.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Cook, of New York.

Daughter of Jonathan Cook and Eunice Kruger. his wife.

See No. 18649.

MRS. GERTRUDE MARKELL ABBOTT. 18653

Born in Duluth, Minnesota.

Wife of Howard Townsend Abbott.

Descendant of Amasa Castle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Clinton Markell and Kate Emily Watrous, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winthrop Watrous and Pamelia Castle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Castle and Mary H. Stanley, his wife.

Amasa Castle, (1755-1826), enlisted in the New Levies, 1776. He served six years and returned broken in health. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; settled in Ashtabula, Ohio, 1809, where he died.

MRS. BELINDA WEBSTER MERRIMAN. 18654

Born in Stanstead, Canada.

Wife of Ira Merriman.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Webster, Jr., and Betsey Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Webster and Rebecca Huntoon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Webster and Abigail Eastman, his wife.

Ebenezer Webster, (1739-1806), served as captain of New Hampshire militia. He was born and died in Salisbury.

18655

MRS. MYSTIC RUGGLES LANE. 18656

Born in Fairfield, Ohio.

Wife of John Lewis Lane.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Ruggles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Constant Ruggles and Eliza Dunlap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Ruggles and Anna James, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Ruggles and Rachel Ward, his wife.

Timothy Ruggles, (1748-1831), entered the army 1779, as lieutenant and 1780, commanded a company of Guards. He was born in Hardwick, Mass., and died in Gaines, N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE E. BECK. 18657

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of John A. Beck.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Edsall, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Aston McMurray and Catherine L. De Kay, his wife.

Granddaughter of William De Kay and Rachel Edsall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Edsall and Jemima Seeley, his wife.

Richard Edsall, (1750-1823), was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, and on the death of his captain was promoted. At the age of seventy he was placed on the the pension roll of Sussex county for service of lieutenant in the New Jersey Line. He was born in Hardyston and died in Vernon township, N. J.

MRS. ARIANA CRAIG JONES. 18658

Born in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Meredith Dabney Jones.

Descendant of Col. James Watson and of John Craig, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Watson Craig and Caroline Crossan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Craig (1794-1855) and Mary Vance Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Watson and Rebecca Vance, his wife; John Craig and Jean Boyd, his wife (m. 1791).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Watson and Eliabeth Long, his wife.

James Watson, (1743-1831), was colonel of the Second Battalion, Lancaster Co. Volunteers. He was born in Lancaster Co., and died in Greencastle.

John Craig served as a private in Capt. John Boyd's complay, 1776. He died at Derry Church, Pa., 1801.

MRS. ELIZABETH CUTTER KRUM. 18659

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Chester Harding Krum.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Webber.

Daughter of Norman Cutter and Frances A. Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Cutter and Hannah Webber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Webber and Hannah Sumner, his wife.

Christopher Webber, (1739-1803), commanded a company, 1776, and served in the Burgoyne campaign in the New Hampshire militia under Gen. Benjamin Bellows. He was born in Connecticut, and died in Walpole, N. H.

Also Nos. 2076, 14709, 16322.

MRS. MARY DANAH RICHARDSON. 18660

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Joseph Clifford Richardson.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Edsall, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Aston McMurray and Catherine L. De Kay, his wife.

See No. 18657.

MRS. BELLE BUCKINGHAM SIMPSON. 18661

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of William Simeon Simpson.

Descendant of Lieut. Florence Crowley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Milledoler Buckingham and Emma Marlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Buckingham and Maria Crowley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Florence Crowley and Bettie Milledoler, his wife.

Florence Crowley entered the army as sergeant of Knox's Continental Artillery, 1776; was wounded at Brandywine and when mustered out in 1783, held the rank of lieutenant.

MRS. CARRIE LATHROP SMITH. 18662

Born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ford Smith.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Seth Pomeroy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Lathrop and Abbie Alexander Pomeroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Medad Pomeroy and Jerusha Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Medad Pomeroy and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Seth Pomeroy, (1706-77), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress 1775 and one of the brigadier generals, first appointed in the Continental army but refused the honor on account of age. He was born in Northampton, Mass., died in Peekskill when on his way to join Washington's command.

Also Nos. 1599, 4218, 6561, 7280, 8161, 9462, 15194.

MRS. LUCY LAWSON SMITH STAUFFER. 18663

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Col. James Chambers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Crawford Early Smith and Virginia Penn, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Penn and Sarah Bella Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chambers and Sarah Lawson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Chambers and Catharine Hamilton, his wife.

James Chambers, (1744-1805), commanded a company at the siege of Boston and with him were his brothers William and Benjamin. He was at Long Island, was wounded at Brandywine and in the battles of Monmouth and Stony Point. He rose to the rank of Colonel and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 2794, 4343, 12832, 14192.

MISS MARY B. SMITH. 18664

Born in Saline County, Missouri.

Descendant of Col. James Chambers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Crawford Early Smith and Virginia Penn, his wife.

See No. 18663.

MRS. MARY FUNSTEN REED. 18665

Born in Clarke County, Virginia.

Wife of Rev. Benjamin E. Reed.

Descendant of Col. Richard Kidder Meade, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. David Funston and Susan Meade, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Meade and Louisa Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Kidder Meade and Mary Grymes Randolph, his wife.

Richard Kidder Meade, (1746-1805), served as captain, 1775, lieutenant colonel 1777, and as aide-de-camp to Washington to the close of the war.

Also No. 4281.

MISS MARIANNE ALEXANDER DAVISON. 18666

Born in Jefferson, Missouri.

Descendant of Col. James Postell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Alexander Caldwell Davison and Sarah Caroline Pelot Eppes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Moore Pelot and Margaret Ann Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Charles Pelot and Mary Susan Postell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Postell and Mary Moore, his wife.

James Postell, (1739-1824), served as colonel in the partisan warfare of South Carolina under Gen. Francis Marion. He bore scars through life of wounds received in battle. His brothers William and John served also as officers.

Also Nos. 5639, 17639.

MRS. LELIA WEIDEMEYER DICKSON. 18667

Born in Palestine, Texas.

Wife of Joseph Lawrence Dickson.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Martin Weidemeyer and Lelia Vernon Crutchfield, his wife.

See No. 18668.

MRS. MATILDA WEIDEMEYER GAUTT. 18668

Born in Osceola, Missouri.

Wife of James Britton Gautt.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Martin Weidemeyer and Lelia Vernon Crutchfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard P. Critchfield and Matilda Penn Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Gabriel Nash and Elizabeth Madison McClanahan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah McClanahan and Agatha Strother Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Madison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Givens, his wife.

Andrew Lewis, (1720-81), the "Hero of Point Pleasant," and a noted Indian fighter, served in the Revolution until stricken with fever. He was born in Ireland and died in Bedford Co., Va. His statue in Richmond represents "the pioneer" in the group on Washington's Monument.

Also Nos. 1619, 5100, 6369, 8898, 17340.

MISS MARIA YSOBEL BOYD FORRESTER. 18669

Born in Bordeaux, France.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins and of Gen. John Wilkins, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Offley Forrester and Ysobel Southgate Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stillman Boyd and Catherine Charlotte Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Campbell Wilkins and Charlotte Frances Bingaman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkins, Jr., and Catherine Stevenson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkins and Katherine Rowan, his wife.

John Wilkins, (1733-1810), was captain of Spencer's Additional Continental regiment at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He resigned, 1778. He was born in Lancaster County and died in Pittsburg, Pa.

John Wilkins, Jr., (1761-1816), enlisted at sixteen as surgeon's mate and served through the war.

Also Nos. 154, 2259, 3737, 4650, 16312.

MISS ADRIANNE OFFLEY FORRESTER. 18670

Born in Bordeaux, France.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins and of Gen. John Wilkins, Jr.

Daughter of William Offley Forrester and Ysobel Southgate Boyd, his wife.

See No. 18669.

MRS. LOUISE ANN BLISH. 18671

Born in Nichols, New York.

Wife of Frank M. Blish.

Descendant of Peter Joslin.

Daughter of Peter Hubbard Joslin and Harriett Althine Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thayer and Sarah Joslin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Joslin and Sarah Kidder, his wife.

Peter Joslin, (1759-1837), enlisted at seventeen in the Massachusetts militia, and served at the siege of Boston. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., and died in Surry, N. H.

Also Nos. 6393, 17618.

MRS. HELEN McCANDLESS WADE HORTON. 18672

Born in New Brighton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John B. Horton.

Descendant of Capt. Tyranius Collins.

Daughter of Davidson King Wade and Lydia Townsand Mendenhall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harrison Mendenhall and Adele Elvira Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marcus T. C. Gould and Maria Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pitman Collins and Mary Easton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tyranius Collins and Abigail Peck, his wife.

Tyranius Collins commanded the fifth company in the Half Moon New York regiment. He was taken prisoner, 1780, and not exchanged for three years. He was born in Guilford, Conn., 1742, and died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE CRANE LOVEREN. 18673

Born in Washington, New Hampshire.

Wife of Harry E. Loveren.

Descendant of Jonathan Clark.

Daughter of John Wheeler Crane and Charlotte Avilla Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hartwell Crane and Rachel Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Crane and Susanna Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Clark and Betsey Clark, his wife.

Jonathan Clark, (1755-1846), served several enlistments and was present at the capture of Burgoyne. He was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Braintree, Mass., and died in Washington, N. H.

MRS. FRANCES DANIELS FAIRBANKS. 18674

Born in Oxford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Bucknam Fairbanks.

Descendant of Capt. Thaddeus Read and of Jonathan Harris, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Harris Daniels and Julia Maria Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Read, Jr., and Patty Leland, his wife; Seth Daniels and Huldah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Read and Hannah Taylor, his wife; Jonathan Harris and Huldah Towne, his wife.

Thaddeus Read, (1752-1824), was a private in the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company, 1780, under Col. Nathan Tyler, that marched to Tiverton by order of Council. He was born in Uxbridge and died in Grafton.

Jonathan Harris, (1760-1830), was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's company, Col. Jacob Davis' regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Oxford, Mass.

MRS. MARY DE FOREST GOVE STURTEVANT. 18675

Born in Lancaster, New Hampshire.

Wife of Ira F. Sturtevant.

Descendant of Elijah Gove, Hugh Montgomery and John Muzzey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ira S. M. Gove and Mary A. Muzzey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mills Gove and Anna Montgomery, his wife; John Muzzey and Susan Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Gove and Sarah Mills, his wife; Hugh Montgomery and Mary Campbell, his wife; John Muzzey, Jr., (b. 1765).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Muzzey and Priscilla Johnson, his wife.

Elijah Gove, (1752-1816), served in the New Hampshire militia, 1777, as a private. He was born in Hampton Falls and died in Weare, N. H.

Hugh Montgomery served as private in the New Hampshire militia under Col. John Stark in 1755, and under Col. Daniel Moor, 1776. He was born 1750.

John Muzzey was a private in Capt. Joshua Abbot's company, at Saratoga, 1777. He was born in Hampstead, N. H., 1743.

MRS. MINNIE L. HARTSHORN. 18676

Born in Epsom, New Hampshire.

Wife of Fred G. Hartshorn.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew McClary, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Andrew McClary Heath and Lucy Russell Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McClary Heath and Abigail Cate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Heath and Elizabeth McClary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew McClary and Elizabeth McCrillis, his wife.

Andrew McClary was major of the First New Hampshire regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill where he was killed in the retreat. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.

MISS ELIZA ADAMS. 18677

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Goldthwaith Adams and Mary Ann King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth King and Susannah Fobes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah King and Sarah Kellogg, his wife.

Josiah King, (1731-1815), was appointed by the Assembly, captain of the Second company, First regiment, 1778. He was born and died in Suffield.

MRS. MARTHA M. ADAMS HAYWARD. 17678

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Wife of Lemuel Hayward.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Goldthwaite Adams and Mary Ann King, his wife.

Also No. 18677.

MISS ANNIE M. HUBBARD. 18679

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Jonathan Lane, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of H. William Hubbard and Mary Abbie Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Lane and Sophia Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lane and Mary Towle, his wife.

Jonathan Lane, (1761-1819), served as cornet in the forts on the Piscataqua River, 1779. He was born and died in Hampton Falls.

MRS. SUSAN KING PERKINS. 18680

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Wife of Richard Sullivan Perkins.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah King.

Daughter of Charles Goldthwaith Adams and Mary Ann King, his vife.

See No. 18677.

MRS. ANNIE M. L. MARSEILLES. 18681

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Marseilles.

Descendant of Corp. Alexander Morrow, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Warmall Leavitt and Margaret Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Sargent and Betsey Morrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Morrow and Margaret Gardner, his wife.

Alexander Morrow, (1743-1812), served as corporal at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Jesse Wilson's company. He was born and died in Windham, N. H.

Also No. 2420.

MRS. ELDORA LEONORA HAINES WALKER. 18682

Born in Northfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of Noah Speers Walker.

Descendant of Stephen Haines and of Samuel Rogers, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Clough Haines and Deborah Drew Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Haines and Hannah Carter, his wife; Samuel Rogers, Jr., and Rebecca Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rogers.

Stephen Haines, (1759-1807), was a private in Capt. James Shepard's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment. He was born in Greenland and died in Northfield, N. H.

Samuel Rogers, (1747-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack County at the age of eighty-five, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He died in Northfield, N. H.

MISS DORA HAINES WALKER. 18683

Born in Salado, Texas.

Descendant of Stephen Haines and of Samuel Rogers.

Daughter of Noah Speers Walker and Eldora Leonard Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Clough Haines and Deborah Drew Rogers, his wife.

See No. 18682.

MRS. ALICE SAWYER PAYNE. 18684

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frederick W. Payne.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Sawyer and Martha Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Sawyer and Hannah Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Whitney and Hannah Mead, his wife.

Israel Whitney, (1751-1827), was a member of Capt. Isaac Gates' company at the Lexington Alarm, and lieutenant under Capt. Thaddeus Pollard, 1781. He was born and died in Harvard, Mass.

Also Nos. 16812, 17659.

MRS. ANNE M. AYR. 18685

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Francis Brown Ayr.

Descendant of Isaac Blanchard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Josephus Bladwin and Nancy Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Blanchard and Olive Hopkins (1769-1864).

Isaac Blanchard, (1764-1826), was placed on the pension

roll of Hillsboro Co., 1819, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Amherst and died in Milford, N. H.

MRS. ELLEN M. HUSSEY. 18686

Born in Ware, Massachusetts.

Wife of Webster P. Hussey.

Descendant of William White and Samuel Stearns.

Daughter of Asa Avery and Martha Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stearns and Betsey White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William White and Betsey Shearer (1754-1836), his wife (m. 1777) Samuel Stearns.

William White, (1750-1837), was at the Lexington Alarm and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was muster master in Col. Joseph Cilley's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass; died in Peterboro, N. H.

Samuel Stearns, (1760-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro county, N. H., at the age of seventy-two for service of private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. MARY OSGOOD HOLMAN. 18687

Born in Amesbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Holman.

Descendant of Richard Osgood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Osgood and Susan W. Osgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Osgood and Polly K. Osgood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Osgood and Dorothy Evans, his wife.

Richard Osgood, (1721-80), served from Salisbury at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston under Col. James Frye.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH NICHOLS LUCE. 18688

Born in Merrimack, New Hampshire.

Wife of Thomas Dunham Luce.

Descendant of Adj. James Underwood, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Matthew Parker Nichols and Sarah Ann Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David L. Nichols and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Parker and Sally Underwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Underwood.

James Underwood was a member of the Committee of Safety of Litchfield county, 1775, and held many offices of trust in the Revolution. He was adjutant of Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment, 1776, to reënforce the Northern army.

Also No. 2408.

MRS. HARRIET ANDERSON NICHOLS PRESCOTT. 18689

Born in Merrimack, New Hampshire.

Wife of Royal Blood Prescott.

Descendant of Adj. James Underwood, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Matthew Parker Nichols and Sarah Ann Anderson, his wife.

See No. 18688.

MRS. ELIZA DINSMORE RAMSDELL. 18690

Born in Deering, New Hampshire.

Wife of George Allen Ramsdell.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Dinsmore and of Adam Dickey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Wilson and Margaret Dinsmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Dinsmore and Sarah Dickey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Dickey and Jane Nahor, his wife.

Robert Dinsmore, (1751-1831), served as sergeant in Capt. John Duncan's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment, 1777. He was born in Windham and died in Francestown.

Adam Dickey served in Captain Daniel Runnell's Co., Col. Moses Nichol's regiment, Stark's brigade, 1777. He was born and died in Londonderry, N. H.

MRS. HELEN HOYT WHITNEY. 18691

Born in Tunbridge, Vermont.

Wife of John Scott Whitney.

Descendant of Enoch Hoyt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horace L. Hoyt and Abilene E. Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Hoyt and Olive Presbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Hoyt and Sarah Blaisdell, his wife.

Enoch Hoyt served as a private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Hopkinton, N. H., 1759.

MRS. MARY HAWES GILMORE BARNUM. 18692

Born in Grinnell, Iowa.

Wife of Oliver S. Barnum.

Descendant of Joseph Cheney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Quincy Adams Gilmore and Ann M. Wilmarth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Munroe Wilmarth and Lucy Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cheney and Susânnah Wadsworth, his wife.

Joseph Cheney, (1761-1834), aided in guarding the prisoners taken in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk county, Mass., and died in Rhode Island at the home of his son Martin.

Also No. 12349.

MRS. ESTHER A. HUBBARD CHELLIS. 18693

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Burt Chellis.

Descendant of Moses Whipple and of David Hubbard.

Daughter of Henry L. Hubbard and Cordelia A. Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan B. Hubbard and Annis Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Whipple and Thankful Powers, his wife; David Hubbard and Abigail Labarre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Whipple and Catherine Forbush, his wife.

See No. 18026.

David Hubbard, (1746-1814), served as a drummer in Capt. Jeremiah Stile's Co., Col. Paul Dudley's regiment. He was born in Lunenburg, Vt., and died in Charlestown, N. H.

MRS. LUCINDA S. JOHNSON. 18694

Born in Newbury, New Hampshire.

Wife of Levi Johnson.

Descendant of William Brown, and of Annas Campbell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Josiah C. Wells and Mary Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brown and Sarah Campbell (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Annas Campbell and Elizabeth Webster, his wife (m. 1765).

William Brown, (1761-1855), served as a private in the

New Hampshire Line. He was born in Bradford, N. H., and died in Chester, Vt.

Annas Campbell served from Danville in the New Hampshire militia. He was born about 1745.

MRS. FANNIE M. MAYNARD. 18695

Born in Palmyra, Maine.

Wife of Frank P. Maynard.

Descendant of Samuel Hall and of Joseph Hoyt.

Daughter of William G. Sampson and Abbie E. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Hall and Cynthia Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hall and Hannah Leighton, his wife; Joseph Hoyt and Mary Ayers, his wife.

Samuel Hall, (1747-1831), enlisted from Barrington in Capt. Benjamin Titcomb's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. He was born in Dover.

Joseph Hoyt, (1752-1817), served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company of New Hampshire militia at West Point, 1780. He was born in Newington, N. H., and died in Athens, Maine.

MRS. KATE BROOKS WASHBURN. 18696

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles N. Washburn.

Descendant of John Brooks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of of Levi Brooks and Nancy Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Brooks and Anna Printiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks, Jr., and Sarah Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks and Eunice Derby, his wife.

John Brooks, (1728-84), served in the militia 1778, under Capt. John White and Col. Abijah Stevens. He was born in Concord and died in Westminster, Mass.

Also No. 11939.

MRS. SARAH THOMAS WILKINSON. 18697

Born in Pembroke, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred C. Wilkinson.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Cushing and of Elijah Cushing, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira Thomas and Betsey Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Cushing, Jr., and Anna Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Cushing and Elizabeth Barstow, his wife.

Elijah Cushing, (1726 1807), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Pembroke where he died. His son Elijah served under his father as a private.

MRS. MINNIE A. GLIDDEN. 18698

Born in South Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Harvey B. Glidden.

Descendant of John Pool, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Pride and Hannah Augusta Pool, his wife.

Granddaughter of Galen Pool and Harriet Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pool and Hanna Price, his wife.

John Pool, (1754-1828), served as a private in Capt. Frederick Pope's company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargeant's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

MISS ADELAIDE AURILLA SMITH. 18699

Born in Stockbridge, Vermont.

Descendant of Christopher Smith.

Daughter of Milton Eliot Smith and Eunice Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Smith and Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Smith and Abigail Mann, his wife.

Christopher Smith, (1740-1824), served as a private. He was born in Wrentham, Mass., and died in Barnard, Vt.

MISS MARY E. BAKER. 18700

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Baker and of Sergt. Garret Sickles.

Daughter of Elihu B. Baker and Mary J. F. Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Baker and Mary Ann S. Radley, his wife; Lewis Marsh and Ann Rebecca Sickles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Margaret Osborn, his wife; Garret Sickels and Rachel Crane, his wife.

See No. 18418.

Daniel Baker, (1753-1814), served as corporal, 1775, and at the close of the war, held the rank of ensign. He was born and died in Westfield, N. J.

Also Nos. 524, 4247, 10713.

MISS ELIZABETH H. MARSH. 18701

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Descendant of Sergt. Garret Sickels.

Daughter of Lewis Marsh and Ann Rebecca Sickles, his wife.

See Nos. 18418, 18700.

MISS SARAH A. BAILEY. 18702

Born in Springfield, New Jersey.

Descendant of Timothy Meeker and of Timothy Meeker, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Bailey and Julia A. Meeker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Meeker and Mary Denman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Meeker, Jr., and Sarah Parsell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Meeker and Desire Cary, his wife.

Timothy Meeker, (1709-98), was a minute man at Springfield and with him was his son Timothy. He had eight sons and four sons-in-law in that battle. He was born in Elizabeth and died in Northfield, N. J.

MRS. EMMA M. LEBKEUCHER. 18703

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of A. Lebkeucher.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Beavers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob Armstrong Stinson and Eliza Stewart Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Stinson and Elizabeth Beavers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Beavers and Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife.

Robert Beavers, (1747-1822), commanded a company in the first regiment of Sussex county militia. He was born in Sussex county and died in Mansfield township.

Also No. 15923.

MRS. KATHARINE HARRISON SAYRE. 18704

Born in Essex County, New Jersey.

Widow of William Archibald Sayre.

Descendant of Ens. Joseph Harrison, 3rd and of William Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Philip Henry Harrison and Hester Anne Rogers Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Freeman Harrison (1790-1862) and Elizabeth B. Duryee (1789-1882), his wife; Josiah W. Crane (1786-1865) and Fannie Cockefair (1791-1867), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Harrison, 3rd, and Rhoda Freeman (1751-1791), his wife; William Crane and Lydia Baldwin, his wife.

Joseph Harrison, 3d, (1747-1837), served as ensign in the New Jersey Line. He was born and died in Livingston.

William Crane, (1758-1832), was a private in the Essex county militia during the Revolution, and this experience made his service valuable in the War of 1812. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-three. He was born and died in Cranetown, N. J.

MISS EDITH LEE HARRISON. 18705

Born in Roseland, New Jersey.

Descendant of Ens. Joseph Harrison, 3d, and of William Crane.

Daughter of Philip Henry Harrison and Hester Anne Rogers Crane, his wife.

See No. 18704.

MRS. NELLIE HANFORD FURMAN. 18706

Born in Sutter, California.

Wife of Gilbert Monroe Furman.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Mead and of Levi Hanford.

Daughter of Samuel Hanford and Helen Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mead Hanford and Polly McCall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Hanford and Mary Mead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mead and Mary Brush, his wife.

John Mead, (1725-90), served in the legislature for nineteen years. He was colonel in the New York campaign and subsequently commanded the 4th Brigade. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 1935, 7762, 16187, 17894.

Levi Hanford, (1752-1854), was a minute man, taken prisoner and confined in the Sugar House for seventeen months. The history of his prison life has been published. When the Sugar House was torn down, some of its timbers were converted into canes. In 1851 as a survivor of the Sugar House prisoners he was sought for and awarded this precious relic. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., and died in Delaware Co., N. Y.

MRS. HENRIETTA SELLECK TAYLOR. 18707

Born in Danbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Jerome Taylor.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedediah Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Forman Selleck and Cordelia O'Banks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sturges Selleck and Mary Chapman Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Denny Hull and Mary Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Hull and Mary Chapman, his wife.

Jedediah Hull, (1732-96), served in the Canadian campaign and was at the battle of Ridgefield, 1777, under Gen. David Wooster. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Also Nos. 2763, 4173, 5326, 12027.

MRS. FANNY TAYLOR YOUNG. 18708

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Edwin Young.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedediah Hull.

Daughter of Jerome Taylor and Henrietta Selleck, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Forman Selleck and Cordelia O'Banks, his wife.

See No. 18707.

MISS SUSAN MEEKER CLARK. 18709

Born in Mt. Freedom, New Jersey.

Descendant of John Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Stephen Clark and Phebe Meeker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Clark and Phebe Axtell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clark.

John Clark served in the Light Horse of Essex county.

MISS FANNIE MEEKER. *18710*

Born in 1801.

Descendant of Caleb Meeker.

Daughter of Caleb Meeker and Susan Skinner, his wife.

Caleb Meeker, (1769-1815), served as fifer and was at the battle of Springfield. He was born and died in Springfield.

MRS. FANNY CUMMINS COX. 18711

Born in Smyrna, Delaware.

Wife of Rowland Cox.

Descendant of Hon. Jehu Davis, of Delaware.

Daughter of Robert Hill and Frances Ann Cummins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hill and Rhoda Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehu Davis and Rhoda Davis, his wife.

Jehu Davis served on the Committee of Safety; was President of the Assembly, and acted as Governor of Delaware.

MRS. ETHEL HOLMES NICHOLS. 18712

Born in Amelia Court House, Virginia.

Wife of Frederic C. Nichols.

Descendant of Col. Edward Wigglesworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Dole Holmes and Hannah Maria Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Wood Perry and Hannah Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dole and Katharine Wigglesworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Wigglesworth and Sarah Wigglesworth, his wife.

Edward Wigglesworth, (1746-1826), was appointed colonel, 1776 and served under Gen. Horatio Gates. He resigned 1779, and letters in the possession of the family show that his service was appreciated by the Commander-in-Chief. He was born in Ipswich and died in Newburyport.

Also No. 16327.

MRS. GERTRUDE ALLEN LIPPINCOTT HOOPES. 18713

Born in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Wife of John Chambers Hoopes.

Descendant of William Naglee and of William Stockton.

Daughter of Charles Lippincott and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hewlings Lippincott and Elizabeth Stockton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stockton, Jr., and Mary Naglee, his wife (m. 1775).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Stockton and Mary Brian, his wife; William Naglee and Margaret Naglee, his wife.

William Naglee served in the Philadelphia militia. He was born in Germantown, 1730.

William Stockton, Jr., (1750-1836), gave civil service in New Jersey where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 16997, 17002.

MRS. GERTRUDE EARLE LIPPINCOTT. 18714

Born in Burlington County, New Jersey.

Wife of Henry R. Lippincott.

Descendant of Samuel Howell, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard W. Earle and Mary Dawes Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Emlen Howell and Mary Whitlock Dawes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell, Jr., and Margaret Emlen, his wife (m. 1771).

Samuel Howell, Jr., (1748-1806), was an original member of the Light Horse of Philadelphia where he was born and died.

Also No. 16045.

MISS CAROLINE GREENLEAF KINGMAN. 18715

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. David Kingman and of Ezra Kingman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Kingman and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Kingman (b. 1789) and Frances Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Kingman and Susanna Whitman, his wife (m. 1782).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Kingman and Abigail Hall, his wife (m. 1752).

David Kingman, (1733-1803), commanded a company of Plymouth County militia at various alarms. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Ezra Kingman served several enlistments under his father. He was born in Bridgewater, 1756.

Also, No. 9208.

MRS. MARIA L. TILTON. 18716

Born in Egg Harbor, New Jersey.

Wife of Daniel Tilton.

Descendant of Parker Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Capt. Thomas Murphy and Ann Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parker Clark and Martha Leak, his wife.

Parker Clark, (1752-1844), was a private in the Gloucester County militia. He received a pension for his service. He died at Port Republic.

Also Nos. 3252, 9716.

MRS. JOSIE DENNIS BALLIET. 18717

Born in Atlantic County, New Jersey.

Wife of L. D. Balliet, M. D.

Descendant of Matthew Dennis and of David Dennis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joel Dennis and Sarah Ann Risley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dennis and Mary Ann Frambes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Dennis and Lavizor Dennis, his wife.

Matthew Dennis, (1720-1818), served in the militia of Gloucester county. His son John was taken prisoner at Monmouth and died in the hands of the enemy.

David Dennis, (1751-1835), was a private in the State troops when New Jersey was the battlefield.

MRS. EMMA DENNIS BRADY. 18718

Born in Delaware, Ohio.

Wife of Jasper Ewing Brady.

Descendant of Matthew Dennis and of David Dennis.

Daughter of M. W. Dennis and Bertha Boston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Dennis and Sarah Ann Risley, his wife.

See No. 18717.

MRS. BERTHA BROKAW BOREN. 18719

Born in Horlingen, New Jersey.

Wife of Marcellus R. Boren.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brokaw, John B. Bergen and Garrett Quick, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter Quick Brokaw and Christiana Bergen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Brokaw and Aletta Quick, his wife; Cornelius Bergen and Helen Van Deripe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Brokaw and Elizabeth Baird, his wife; Jacob Bergen and Mary McClown, his wife; Garret Quick and Catherine Stryker, his wife; John B. Bergen and Sarah Stryker, his wife (m. 1763).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brokaw and Maria Van Derveer, his wife.

John Brokaw, (1735-77), was killed at Germantown.
Also Nos. 5087, 7100, 13276.
Garret Quick, (1761-1821), was a private at Monmouth.
John B. Bergen, (1739-1808), served in the militia.
Also Nos. 10590, 16324.

MRS. MYRA J. WARNER. 18720

Born in Granville, Vermont.
Wife of Milton J. Warner.
Descendant of Isaac Cady, of Vermont.
Daughter of Reuben Jenne and Wealthy Cady, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Cady and Eunice Houghton, his wife.
Isaac Cady, (1765-1851), enlisted, 1782, for three years, served with the New Hampshire troops and received a pension. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Granville.

MRS. AGNES SARTWELL BEARDSLEY. 18721

Born in Auburn, New York.
Wife of Alonzo G. Beardsley, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut. Obediah Gore.
Daughter of Henry J. Sartwell and Amarilla Beardsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sherman Beardsley and Hannah Durkee, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Elisha Durkee and Hannah Gore, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obediah Gore and Anna Avery, his wife.
Obediah Gore, (1744-1821), served as lieutenant in the Continental army, 1777, and was retired 1781. He was born in Norwich, Conn., and died in Sheshequin, Pa.
Also Nos. 7049, 8810.

MRS. AMARILLA BEARDSLEY SARTWELL. 18722

Born in Venice, New York.
Wife of Henry J. Sartwell.
Descendant of Lieut. Obediah Gore.
Daughter of Sherman Beardsley and Hannah Durkee, his wife.
See No. 18721.

MRS. MELISSA STONE MOFFATT KNAPP. 18723

Born in Deckertown, New Jersey.
Wife of James G. Knapp.
Descendant of Col. John Nicholson, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Moffatt and Elizabeth Hulse, his wife.

Granddaughter of James White Hulse and Rachel Nicholson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nicholson.

John Nicholson commanded a company in the New York Continental Line 1775 under Gen. Richard Montgomery and was with him when he fell at Quebec. He served as colonel of the Fourth New York, 1776. He was born in New Windsor; died in Orange County, 1811, and is buried on his estate, beside his wife.

MRS. MARION ISABELLA MOSHER. 18724

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Allen Mosher.

Descendant of William Evans, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrenus Wheeler and Thirza Dillingham Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Evans and Meribah Dillingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Evans and Thankful Evans, his wife.

William Evans, (1755-1838), was at the siege of Boston and served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County at seventy-eight for service of private in the Continental Line. He was born and died in Berkley, Mass.

MRS. ISABELLA LEAS McCARTHY. 18725

Born in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Eugene F. McCarthy.

Descendant of Lieut. James Stewart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William B. Leas and Mary Geddes Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Stewart and Isabella Creighead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Stewart and Eleanor McElwain, his wife.

James Stewart, (1752-92), served as second lieutenant in the fifth company of Cumberland County Associators, under Col. James Dunlap, 1777.

MRS. JESSIE KNAPP GATES. 18726

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of William Chauncy Gates.

Descendant of Conductor John Newcomb, of New York.

Daughter of John Newcomb Knapp and Jane Elizabeth Shumway, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Turner Knapp and Theoda Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Newcomb and Theoda Hunt, his wife.

See No. 18078.

MRS. FLORENCE SNOW LEE. 18727

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of Frederick Harvey Lee, D. D. S.

Descendant of Philip Robinson, Job Shirley and David Snow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Bradford Snow and Ann Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Robinson, M. D., and Mary Ann Robinson, his wife; Simpkins Snow and Nancy Medora Shirley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Robinson and Mary Perry, his wife; Bradford Shirley and Mary Wilbur, his wife; Heman Snow and Dorcas Higgins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Shirley and Mary Wilbur (1757-1837), his wife; David Snow and Mary Cole, his wife.

Philip Robinson, (1760-1843), served in the Massachusetts militia. He was placed on the pension roll of Yates County, N. Y., as private. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.

Job Shirley, (1750-1842), served as a minute man and lived to receive a pension. He died in Pennyville, N. Y.

David Snow, (1739-1810), served as a minute man, 1778, and acted as guard to the prisoners cast ashore at Cape Cod. He was born in Harwich, Mass.

Also No. 14286.

MISS HELEN FAIRCHILD SMITH. 18728

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Childs, Dr. Timothy Childs, Col. James Easton and Maj. Benjamin Ledyard.

Daughter of Augustus D. Smith and Catharine Rachel Childs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perry G. Childs and Catharine Ledyard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Timothy Childs and Rachel Easton, his wife (m. 1778); Benjamin Ledyard and Catharine Forman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Childs and Mary Wells, his wife (m. 1744),; James Easton and Rachel Seymour (d. 1751), his first wife.

Timothy Childs, (1720-81), commanded a company of Massachusetts militia in the Burgoyne campaign 1777.

Timothy Childs, (1748-1821), led a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served as surgeon in Col. John Patterson's Berkshire County regiment.

James Easton, (1728-96), was with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga and commanded a Berkshire County regiment in the invasion of Canada 1775.

Benjamin Ledyard, (1753-1803), was captain of the First New York 1775; major, 1776; transferred, 1778 and resigned 1779. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Groton, Conn., died in Aurora, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1175, 2920, 6378, 10652.

MISS MARY SNOW. 18729

Born in Auburn, New York.

Descendant of Philip Robinson, Job Shirley and David Snow.

Daughter of Benjamin Bradford Snow and Ann Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

See. No. 18727.

MRS. LOUISE MORGAN ZABRISKIE. 18730

Born in Aurora, New York.

Wife of Nicholas Lansing Zabriskie.

Descendant of Lieut. Col., Ebenezer Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin B. Morgan and Charlotte F. Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Morgan, Jr., and Nancy Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Morgan and Deborah Ledyard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Youngs Ledyard and Mary Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham (1709-57), his wife (m. 1726).

Ebenezer Avery, (1704-80), resigned the command of the Eighth Regiment, 1776, on account of age. He was born and died in Groton.

Also Nos. 6835, 7005, 8811, 9926.

MRS. JULIA TARBOX FULLER. 18731

Born in Scottsville, New York.

Wife of Gardner Fuller.

Descendant of Capt. David Tarbox, Ens. Elisha Mack, Deacon Ezra Brainerd and Capt. Nehemiah Brainerd, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Tarbox and Julia Brainerd, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Tarbox, Jr., and Abigail Mack, his wife; Calvin Brainerd and Sarah Brainerd (daughter of Nehemiah), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Tarbox and Abigail Taylor, his wife; Elisha Mack and Mary Ellis, his wife; Ezra Brainerd (father of Calvin) and Jerusha Smith (b. 1741), his wife (m. 1762); Nehemiah Brainerd and Sarah Brainerd, his wife.

David Tarbox commanded a company that marched to Westchester, 1776. He was born in Hebron, 1728 where he died.

Elisha Mack, (1728-83), was ensign of the fifteenth company, Twelfth Regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut and died in Middlefield, Mass.

Ezra Brainerd, (1744-1837), represented Haddam in the Assembly, 1777-82.

Also Nos. 8325, 9925, 10644, 11689.

Nehemiah Brainerd was captain of the Third Alarm company, 1777, and served in the Assembly from Haddam.

MISS ANNIE E. BURROWS. 18732

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Christopher Lester, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roswell Lester Burrows and Maria Warner French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Latham Avery Burrows and Sarah Lester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Lester and Mary Fish, his wife.

Christopher Lester, (1763-1827), was taken prisoner, confined on the "Jersey" and not exchanged until thought to be too feeble for service. He was born and died in Groton.

Also Nos. 1848, 2109, 16393.

MRS. SARAH COLTON SIKES LYON. 18733

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Henry Lyon.

Descendant of Reuben Sikes and of Seth Dwight, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Sikes and Clarinda Colton Simons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Sikes and Nancy Darby, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Sikes and Lois Dwight, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Sikes and Thankful Buell, his wife; Seth Dwight and Joanna Kellogg, his wife.

Reuben Sikes, (1730-1804), served as Deputy from Somers, to the General Assembly, 1776, and was appointed justice, 1777. He had two sons in the war.

Seth Dwight, (1723-77), served as justice of the peace of Hartford county, 1777.

Also Nos. 1573, 4985.

MRS. ELLEN ELIZA WHITE. 18734

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Henry S. White.

Descendant of Zoeth Eldredge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah Beardsley and Eliza Eldredge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zoeth Eldredge and Lois Dunton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Zoeth Eldredge and Bethia Hinckley, his wife.

Zoeth Eldredge, (1751-1828), was a minute man, 1775, and enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Joseph Parsons and served in the New York campaign. He was born and died in Willington.

MRS. ELLEN WHITE GRAVES. 18735

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Luther Pomeroy Graves.

Descendant of Zoeth Eldredge.

Daughter of Henry S. White and Ellen Eliza Beardsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Beardsley and Eliza Eldredge, his wife.
See No. 18734.

MRS. ANNIE PRATT CHITTENDEN. 18736

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of John S. Chittenden.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Fletcher.

Daughter of Pascal P. Pratt and Phebe Lorenz, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Pratt and Sophia Fletcher, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher and Mehitable Hazeltine, his wife.
See No. 18607.

MRS. PHEBE CHITTENDEN RICHMOND. 18737

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Theodore L. Richmond.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Fletcher.

Daughter of John S. Chittenden and Annie Lorenz Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pascal P. Pratt and Phebe Lorenz, his wife.

See No. 18607, 18736.

MRS. PERSIS BENNETT BENSON. 18738

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Morris Benson.

Descendant of Joseph Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gates A. Bennett and Caroline Starr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonah Starr and Phebe Middlebrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Starr and Mary Benedict, his wife.

Joseph Starr, (1726-1802), enlisted as a private in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company, 1779. He was born and died in Danbury.

MRS. CARRIE CYNTHIA BENSON BUSH. 18739

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Myron P. Bush.

Descendant of Joseph Starr.

Daughter of Morris Benson and Persis Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gates A. Bennett and Caroline Starr, his wife.

See No. 18738.

MRS. SUSAN PIERONNET PIERCE ANDERSON. 18740

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William R. Anderson.

Descendant of Capt. William Stewart and Lieut. Isaac Mulford Huntting, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Miller Pierce, LL. D., and Mary Jane Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Dennis Church and Mary Huntting Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Henry W. Stewart and Phebe Sherrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Stewart and Catharine Rowe, his wife; Jeremiah Sherrill and Ruth Huntting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Mulford Huntting and Ruth Stratton, his wife.

William Stewart, (1738-88), signed the Association Test of Dutchess county and served as captain in the militia.

Isaac Mulford Huntting, (1731-1812), was lieutenant of minute men and served with the Associators. He was born in East Hampton, L. I., and died in Stamford, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE WRIGHT PERKINS. 18741

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Frank R. Perkins.

Descendant of Stephen Wright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Wallace Wright and Eleanor Herdman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Wright and Sarah Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wright and Sarah Prescott, (1765-1817) his wife, (m. 1787).

Stephen Wright, (1764-1857), was a drummer at the battle of White Plains. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Westford and died in Shelburne, Mass.

Also Nos. 16902, 17792.

MRS. CARRIE LAMB PENNELL. 18742

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Reed Pennell.

Descendant of David Gardiner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Winslow Lamb and Alice M. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry King Clark and Almena Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Joel Loomis and Alice Chapell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Chapell and Sarah Gardiner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Gardiner and Jemima Gustine, his wife.

David Gardiner, (1720-96), served in the militia. He was born and died in Bozrah.

MRS. ALICE M. STOWITS CANT. 18743

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Roderick Johnson Cant.

Descendant of Michael Stowits and of Jeremiah Michael McCartney, of New York.

Daughter of Cola D. R. Stowits and A. Maria Stowits, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. George H. Stowits and Adeline Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George M. Stowits and Mary McCartney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Stowits and Amaryllas Bellinger, his wife; Jeremiah Michael McCartney.

Michael Stowits served with the Tryon County troops under Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He was taken prisoner in 1781, and held to the close of the war. His wife was one of the women who held Fort Plain while the men were at Oriskany. The prowling Indians thought the fort was garrisoned as the women wore soldier hats.

Jeremiah Michael McCartney, (1753-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the North Carolina Line.

MRS. HARRIET HOPKINS HUMBURCH. 18744

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Frederick C. Humburch.

Descendant of Nathaniel Fowle, Ichabod Hopkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nelson Kerr Hopkins and Louise A. Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Pratt and Maria Fowle, his wife; Gen. Timothy S. Hopkins and Nancy Ann Kerr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fowle and Rhoda Clap, his wife; Ichabod Hopkins and Sarah Bigelow, his wife (widow of Elias Ransom).

Nathaniel Fowle, (1749-1817), served as a private under Capt. Hezekiah Russell in the Hampshire county regiment.

Ichabod Hopkins, (1744-1819), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Great Barrington where he was born and died.

MRS. HELEN MARIA HOPKINS HODGE. 18745

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of William C. Hodge.

Descendant of Nathaniel Fowle and of Ichabod Hopkins.

Daughter of Nelson Kerr Hopkins and Louise A. Pratt, his wife. See No. 18744.

MRS. ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE DARLINGTON. 18746

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of J. A. Darlington.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Cooke, Lemuel Cooke, Lieut. John Trowbridge and Asa Huntington.

Daughter of Lewis Beele Trowbridge and Cornelia Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lothrop Cooke and Sophia Dehart, his wife; Elias Trowbridge and Harriet Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Cooke and Betsey Bates, his wife; John Trowbridge and Thankful Doolittle, his wife; Asa Huntington and Polly Hine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cooke and Martha Cooke, his wife.

Isaac Cooke, (1739-1810), entered the army as captain and served as lieutenant colonel of militia at the close of the war. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., and died in Lewiston, N. Y.

Lemuel Cooke was placed on the pension roll of Niagara county, N. Y., 1818, and repensioned 1832 for service of private in the Conn. Continental Line.

John Trowbridge, (1748-91), served under different commands in the Connecticut Line until the close of the war.

Also Nos. 2400, 3491, 6116, 7990, 14628, 15034.

Asa Huntington served as a private in Capt. Robert Walker's company of Connecticut militia at Fort Stanwix, 1776.

MISS ALICE NORMAN PARMELEE. 18747

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Ezra Jones, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horace Hall Parmelee and Marietta M. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roys Jones (1784-1850) and Lydia Farrar (1784-1846), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Ezra Jones (1752-1841) and Esther Roys, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Jones and Elizabeth Jenison (1731-1820), his wife.

Ezra Jones, (1726-1818), gave civil service in Claremont.

MRS. ELIZABETH POTTER KING. 18748

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Joseph Lyman King.

Descendant of Lieut. Eleazer Grant and of Capt. Abraham Bradley, of New York.

Daughter of Abraham Phineas Grant and Elizabeth Miller Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Grant and Minerva Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Grant and Mary Lathrop, his wife; Abraham Bradley and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

Eleazer Grant, (1748-1806), served as lieutenant 1775 and as quartermaster, 1778. He was born and died in Canaan.

Abraham Bradley, (1731-1824), commanded a company from Litchfield in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Guilford, Conn., and died in Verona, N. Y.

MRS. GERTRUDE FASSETT JONES. 18749

Born in Springfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hon. William Folwell Jones.

Descendant of Capt. John Fassett and of Capt. Jonathan Fassett.

Daughter of Isaac Wheeler Fassett and Cynthia Parmenter Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Fassett and Miriam Rugg Wheeler, his

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fassett and Mary Montague, his wife (m. 1764).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fassett and Mary Wolley, his wife (m. 1741).

John Fassett, (1720-94), served as captain and as a member of the Assembly from Bennington. He was born in Cambridge, Mass., and died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 11736.

Jonathan Fassett, (1745-1825), served on the Board of War of Vermont and in the Assemblly. He was born in Bradford, Mass., and died in Bakersfield, Vt.

MRS. LYDIA DOBBINS THORNTON. 18750

Born in Troy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Thornton.

Descendant of Capt. John Fassett, Capt. Jonathan Fassett and James McKean.

Daughter of Daniel Dobbins and Miriam Fassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Fassett and Miriam Wheeler, his wife; John Dobbins and Rebecca McKean, his wife.

See No. 18749.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McKean and Jane Scott, his wife.

James McKean, (1745-97), served as a private in Capt. James A. Wilson's company of Pennsylvania militia.

MISS GERTRUDE ELOISE THORNTON. 18751

Born in Wellsville, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Fassett, Capt. Jonathan Fassett and James McKean.

Daughter of James Thornton and Lydia Dobbins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Dobbins and Miriam Fassett, his wife.
See No. 18749.

MISS MIRIAM EAGER THORNTON. 18752

Born in Wellsville, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Fassett, Capt. Jonathan Fassett and James McKean.

Daughter of James Thornton and Lydia Dobbins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Dobbins and Miriam Fassett, his wife.
See No. 18749.

MRS. TRYPHENA CHAMBERLAIN BREWER. 18753

Born in Belfast, New York.

Wife of John Brewer.

Descendant of Benjamin Chamberlain, of New York.

Daughter of Calvin Tibbetts Chamberlain and Louisa F. Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Chamberlain and Betsey Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chamberlain and Tryphena Tibbets, his wife.

Benjamin Chamberlain, (1757-1847), was in the expedition to Quebec; at Bunker Hill where he was wounded, and served to the close of the war. He died in Cattauraugus Co., N. Y.

MRS. ANGELICA CHURCH HART. 18754

Born in Belvidere, New York.

Wife of Rev. E. P. Hart.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Philip Schuyler and of Brig. Gen. Walter Stewart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Church and Mary Helen McKim, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Church and Anna Matilda Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John B. Church and Angelica Schuyler, his wife; Walter Stewart and Deborah McClenachan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Schuyler and Catharine Van Rennsselaer, his wife.

Philip Schuyler, (1733-1804), was appointed one of the four major generals, Continental army, 1775. He was an officer of fine ability and unswerving integrity. He was born and died in Albany.

Also Nos. 3546, 7878.

Walter Stewart, (1755-96), served as captain, 1775; aide de camp to Gates 1776; colonel 1777 and retired 1783 with the rank of brigadier general. He was presented by Congress with a sword and promoted for meritorious service. His full length portrait is in Trumbull's picture of the Surrender of Cornwallis. He died in Philadelphia.

MRS. CLARA HAPGOOD HIGGINS SMITH. 18755

Born in Bushford, New York.

Wife of Frank Sullivan Smith.

Descendant of Asa Hapgood, Asa Hapgood, Jr., Charles Bowker, Ebenezer Towne, Elijah Towne and Israel Higgins.

Daughter of Orrin Thrall Higgins and Lucia Cornelia Hapgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bates Turner Hapgood and Alzina Taylor, his wife; Timothy Higgins, Jr., and Elmira Thrall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Hapgood, Jr., and Jeanie Bowker, his wife; Silas Taylor and Lydia Towne, his wife; Timothy Higgins and Lucy Whitmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bowker and Eunice Stone, his wife; Ebenezer Towne and Azuba Wheelock, his wife; Israel Higgins and Elizabeth Aiken, his second wife (m. 1753); Asa Hapgood and Anna Bowker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Towne and Lydia Locke (d. 1771), his wife.

Asa Hapgood, (1728-1791), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and a member of the Convention that framed the State Constitution. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1775, of Barre, Mass.

Asa Hapgood, Jr., (1759-1823), enlisted, 1777, as a private and served to the close of the war.

Charles Bowker, (1747-1792), served as corporal at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Scituate, Mass.

Ebenezer Towne, (1744-78), enlisted from Oxford, Mass., and died at Valley Forge.

Elijah Towne served in the early wars and commanded a company in the Revolution. He was born in Oxford, 1719.

Israel Higgins, (1728-94), who had served in the early wars, was a volunteer in the Revolution. He was born in Eastham, Mass., died in Middleown, Conn. He had four patriot brothers, and Sylvanus died on a prison-ship.

MISS SUSAN SOPHIA JENNINGS. 18756

Born in Belfast, New York.

Descendant of Elijah Winchel, of New York.

Daughter of Christopher Jennings and Susan Sophia Reese, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reese and Letitia Winchel (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Winchel and Letitia Lattimore, his wife.

Elijah Winchel enlisted as a minute man from Schaghticoke and was acting as bearer of dispatches from Gen. Philip Schuyler when mortally wounded, 1781.

MRS. FRANCES E. PARKER MORRIS. 18757

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. George Earl, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvan Earl Parker and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Parker and Mary Earl, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Earl and Mary Rice Baker, his wife.

George Earl, (1735-1806), commanded a company of Chester militia and served on the Committee of Safety.

MRS. MARY HELEN CHURCH GILPIN. 18578

Born in Amity, New York.

Wife of Henry E. Gilpin.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Philip Schuyler and Brig. Gen. Walter Stewart.

Daughter of Richard Church and Mary Helen McKim, his wife.

See No. 18754.

MISS MARY WATERS EDGERTON. 18759

Born in Nineveh, New York.

Descendant of Roger Edgerton and of Capt. Matthew Cole, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Edgerton and Julia Taggart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hial Edgerton and Lydia Patrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Edgerton and Betsey Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Cole and Lois Tyler, his wife.

Roger Edgerton, (1761-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango county, N. Y., at the age of seventy-two, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Matthew Cole, (1746-1826), commanded a company when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was born and died in Sharon.

Also Nos. 3942, 10909, 12114.

MISS EMILY S. EDGERTON. 18760

Born in Nineveh, New York.

Descendant of Roger Edgerton and of Capt. Matthew Cole.

Daughter of Hial Edgerton and Lydia Patrick, his wife.

See No. 18759.

MRS. MARY M. COOKE WATERMAN. 18761

Born in Sherburne, New York.

Descendant of Charles Cooke, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Philip Cooke and Maria Emmeline Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Cooke and Hannah Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cooke and Anne Greene, his wife.

Charles Cooke, (1747-1817), although a Quaker, served in the Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Scituate.

MRS. EMILIE BRASS TROWBRIDGE. 18762

Born in Bremen, Germany.

Wife of William Grant Trowbridge.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Stringer, John Bay and Rev. Joseph Treat.

Daughter of Charles W. Brass and Anna Bay (1829-1892), his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Bay, M. D. (1799-1878) and Elizabeth Treat (1795-1837), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Samuel Treat and Gertrude Stringer, his wife; William Bay (1773-1865) and Katherine Van Ness (1777-1864), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stringer and Rachel Van Der Heyden, his wife; John Bay and Ann Williams, his wife; Rev. Joseph Treat and Elizabeth Woodruff, neé Bryant, his wife.

Samuel Stringer, (1734-1817), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Albany, 1775, when he was appointed Director General of Hospitals in the Northern Department. He loaned money to the Continental Congress to carry on the war. He was born in Maryland; died in Albany, N. Y.

John Bay, (1743-1818), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Albany, 1775. He was born in Maryland and died in Claverack, N. Y.

Joseph Treat, (1734-1797), was commissioned chaplain, Col. William Malcolm's regiment 1776. He was at that time pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in New York City. He was born in Abington, Pa.

MISS LILLA MILLER. 18763

Born in Mount Morris, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony A. Rutgers, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Rutgers Miller and Sarah Stanton Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of David A. Miller and Maria C. Gale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Henry Arnold Gale and Cornelia Rutgers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony A. Rutgers and Gertrude Gouveneur, his wife.

Anthony A. Rutgers, (1742-84), was appointed captain of Artillery, was speaker of the Provincial Congress, and on the committee to draft the constitution of the State. He was born in New York City and died in Newark, N. J.

Also Nos. 10553, 14152, 15027.

MRS. MARY OLIVIA GAUNTLETT BROOKS. 18764

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Wife of Arthur Benjamin Brooks.

Descendant of Joseph Burritt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John P. Gauntlett and Susan Jane Burritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Burritt and Asenath Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Burritt and Sally Ufford, his wife.

Joseph Burritt, (1758-1830), served as a private in the Connecticut militia under Capt. George Benjamin and Col. Samuel Whiting. He was born and died in Stratford.

MRS. MARY J. BACON. 18765

Born in Hoosic, New York.

Wife of Dr. Charles J. Bacon.

Descendant of Capt. David Moore, Edward Dyer and Henry Dyer.

Daughter of Lorenzo March and Diantha Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John March and Olive Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob March and Ellanor Moore, his wife; Henry Dyer and Sarah Coy, his wife (m. 1787).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Moore and Ellanor Rice, his wife; Edward Dyer and Elisabeth Fish, his wife (m. 1750).

David Moore, (1729-94), commanded a company of Worcester county militia, 1779. He was born in Leicester, Mass.

Edward Dyer, (1725-88), and six sons served in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in North Kingston, R. I., and died in White Creek, N. Y., where upon his tomb is inscribed "Captain."

Henry Dyer, (1759-1855), enlisted in Capt. Peter Wright's company of Rhode Island militia, 1776. He was born in North Kingston, R. I., and died in Manchester, Vt.

Also No. 3075.

MISS JANE PENFIELD DISBROW. 18766

Born in New Rochelle, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Penfield.

Daughter of Thomas Lafayette Disbrow and Susan Wood Penfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fowler Penfield and Jane De Milt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Penfield and Polly Upson, his wife.

Jesse Penfield, (1761-1834), served in the Canadian campaign, 1775, and in Wadsworth's Brigade at the battle of Long Island. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Oneida county, N. Y., for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut and died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 15181.

MISS EDITH BURR. 18767

Born in Westport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Lindsley Burr and Charlotte Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burr and Sarah Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Burr and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burr and Amelia Goodsell, his wife.

Ezenezer Burr, (1761-1819), was a minute man and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Fairfield county.

Also No. 17377.

MRS. FANNIE W. BERRI. 18768

Born in Champlain, New York.

Wife of William Berri.

Descendant of Salathiel Bump.

Daughter of Andrew J. Moses and Martha Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Moses and Lydia Bump, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salathiel Bump and Mary Strong, his wife.

Salathiel Bump, (1760-1842), served as a private in the Dutchess county, New York Regiment. He was born in Amenia, N. Y., and died in Salisbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 8634, 12200.

MRS. ADA RUE DE GRAUW. 18769

Born in Lawrenceville, New Jersey.

Wife of Frederick Louis De Grauw.

Descendant of Col. William Scudder, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Edward Lanning and Mary Rue Scudder, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Scudder and Rebecca Rue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Scudder and Abigail Wetherill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Scudder and Sarah Van Dyke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Scudder and Abia Rowe, his wife.

William Scudder, (1739-93), commanded a regiment at the battle of Monmouth and served to the close of the war. He was born in Huntington, L. I., and died in Lawrenceville, N. J. His brother Nathaniel lost his life in battle.

Also No. 4248.

MRS. MARY WATERS EDSON. 18770

Born in Milford, New York.

Wife of Benjamin Edson.

Descendant of Judah Waters, of New York.

Daughter of Simeon Waters and Harriet L. Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Waters and Relief Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Waters and Olive Fuller, his wife.

Judah Waters, (1758-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y., at the age of seventy-five, for service of private in the Mass. Continental Line. He was born in Sutton, Mass., and died in Milford, N. Y.

MRS. VIRGINIA BURNHAM GODDARD. 18771

Born in Sackett's Harbor, New York.

Wife of James Frederick Goddard.

Descendant of Rev. Obediah Noble.

Daughter of Dyer Noble Burnham and Sylvia Ellis Fifield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Burnham and Rebecca Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obediah Noble and Rebecca White, his wife.

Obediah Noble, (1739-1829), was chaplain in Col. David Hobart's regiment that marched to reënforce the army at Saratoga. He served as private in the Vermont militia, 1781. He was born in Sheffield, Mass., and died in Tinmouth, Vt.

MRS. SARAH CONKLIN HIGGINS. 18772

Born in Huntington, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Ezra Conkling, of New York.

Daughter of Ezra Conklin and Jane Amanda Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Conkling and Sarah Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Conkling and Ruth Ketcham, his wife.

Ezra Conkling, (1756-1831), was corporal in Capt. John Wickes' company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment at the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in Huntington.

MRS. EVELINE BURR HOWE. 18773

Born in Fairfield, Connecticut.

Wife of James R. Howe.

Descendant of Ebenezer Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Burr and Sarah Nichols, his wife.

See No. 18767.

MRS. VIRGINIA GODDARD LAWRENCE. 18774

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Frederick Robertson Lawrence.

Descendant of Rev. Obediah Noble.

Daughter of James Frederick Goddard and Virginia Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dyer Noble Burnham and Sylvia Ellis Fifield, his wife.

See No. 18771.

MRS. EMILY LOUISE ALDEN THOMSON. 18775

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Capt. James Peter Thomson.

Descendant of John Ellsworth, of New York.

Daughter of James Weeks Alden and Anna Margaret Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Lane Williams and Margaret Ellsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ellsworth and Margaret King, his wife.

John Ellsworth, (1756-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango county at seventy-six, for service of private in the New York militia.

18776

MRS. HANNAH E. VAN WART PESINGER. 18777

Born in Greenburg, New York.

Wife of John J. Pesinger.

Descendant of Isaac Van Wart, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Van Wart and Esther Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Van Wart and Rachel Storms, his wife.

Isaac Van Wart, (1758-1828), was one of the three militia men who captured Andre, 1780. The history of the event told by his son Alexander, was published when the Centennial was held at Tarrytown, where a monument has been erected.

Also Nos. 2272, 111141, 15162.

MRS. LOUISE VAN BRUNT BULL. 18778

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Bull.

Descendant of Nicholas Van Brunt, of New York.

Daughter of Nicholas Van Brunt and Adele Becae, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert N. Van Brunt and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicolas Van Brunt and Mary Wyckoff, his wife.

Nicholas Van Brunt, (1749-1802), resisted the use of his docks by the British. He was captured and suffered many privations. He was born and died in New Utrecht.

Also No. 15822.

MRS. LEONORA LANPHEAR PHIPARD. 18779

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Charles K. Phipard.

Descendant of Samuel Lanphear, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George S. Lanphear and Susan E. Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Lanphear and Hannah Crandall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crandall and Nancy Lanphear, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lanphear.

Samuel Lanphear enlisted from Westerly, 1778, in Col. John Topham's regiment. He was taken prisoner and died on the prison ship "Jersey." He was born in Westerly, 1723.

Also No. 14272.

MISS SUSAN A. SHERMAN. 18780

Born in Sandwich, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Thomas Sherman, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Samuel Piper, Ens. Moses Flanders and Joseph Hoyt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Enoch Wood Piper Sherman and Julia Maria Hoit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Sherman and Sally Piper, his wife; Gen. Daniel Hoit and Sarah Flanders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Piper and Sally Norris, his wife; Thomas Sherman and Betsey Keith, his wife; Moses Flanders and Elizabeth Bachelder, his wife; Joseph Hoyt and Betsey Folsom (1744-1834), his wife.

Thomas Sherman, (1754-1846), served as a private and subsequently as paymaster. He was born in Rochester, Mass., and died in Lebanon, Me.

Samuel Piper, 1753-1813), enlisted as a drummer, 1775, and rose to lieutenant, 1780. He was born in Stratham and died in London, N. H.

Moses Flanders, (1737-1803), served as an ensign in an alarm company. He was born in Salisbury, Mass., and died in London, N. H.

Also No. 15164.

Joseph Hoyt, (1751-88), was a signer of the Association Test. He was born in Brentwood; died in Sandwich, N. H.

MRS. ELIZA HOYT SHERMAN ELLS. 18781

Born in Sandwich, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edgar S. Ells.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Piper, Thomas Sherman, Ensign Moses Flanders and Joseph Hoyt.

Daughter of Enoch Wood Piper Sherman and Julia Maria Hoit, his wife.

See No. 18780.

MRS. NANCIE SNELL JONES. 18782

Born in Minden, New York.

Wife of Marvin A. Jones.

Descendant of Frederick Snell, of New York

Daughter of Hiram Snell and Catharine E. Roof, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick N. Snell and Elizabeth Snell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Snell.

Frederick Snell born in Germany, was a private at the battle of Oriskany where he was killed. His name is inscribed on the monument erected on the battlefield.

MISS DAISY E. LOUNSBERY. 18783

Born in Randall, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Lounsbery, and of John Walker, of New York.

Daughter of Louis Lounsbery and Mary Ann Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Lounsbery and Lucy Howe, his wife; Peter Martin and Jeanette Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Lounsbery and Jane Du Boise, his second wife; John Walker and Jemima Downer, his wife.

Edward Lounsbery, (1738-1809), served as captain-lieutenant, 1776; was promoted captain, 1777, and resigned 1778. He was born in Kingston, and died in Marbletown, N. Y.

Also No. 17444.

John Walker, (1755-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, 1818, for five years' actual service of private in the Pennsylvania Line. He died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE COX MILLER. 18784

Born in Minden, New York.

Wife of Irwin Miller.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Cox.

Daughter of Dewitt C. Cox and Emily Crouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cox (1775-1847) and Nancy Keller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cox and Margaret Klock, his wife.

Ebenezer Cox was colonel of the Canajoharie regiment at the battle of Oriskany where he was killed.

MRS. ELSIE SNELL TIMERMAN. 18785

Born in Minden, New York.

Wife of Lincoln A. Timerman.

Descendant of Capt. Johannis Roof, of New York.

Daughter of Hiram Snell and Catharine Roof, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Roof and Elizabeth Moyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Roof and Maria Keller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannis Roof and Annie Marie Leonardo, his wife.

Johannis Roof, (1730-98), was captain of Tryon County Exempts and served in the defense of Fort Stanwix. He was born in Baden, Germany, and died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5185, 17221.

MRS. ETTA SOPER SMITH. 18786

Born in Rome, New York.

Wife of William Penn Smith.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Martin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Albert Soper and Esther Farquharson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philonder Soper and Jerusha Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Martin and Jerusha Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Martin (1732-1806) and Susanna Kent, his wife.

See No. 18453.

MRS. MARGARET BELLINGER DEVENDORF. 18787

Born in Herkimer, New York.

Wife of Irving R. Devendorf.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger, Lieut. Col. Frederick Bellinger, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob G. Bellinger and Mary Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher C. Bellinger and Margaret Weber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher C. Bellinger and Nancy Harter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Bellinger and Catherine Weber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Alida Herkimer, his wife.

Peter Bellinger, (1726-1813), commanded a Tryon county regiment under his brother-in-law, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He was at the battle of Oriskany and served in the militia to protect the frontier, as did also his son Frederick.

Also Nos. 3245, 10179, 12422, 13854.

MRS. IDA DOTY WHITFIELD. 18788

Born in Ilion, New York.

Wife of James Alfred Whitfield.

Descendant of Daniel Harrington and of Samuel Doty.

Daughter of Abner E. Doty and Caroline Hooker Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Doty and Lucinda Blinn, his wife; Benjamin Harrington and Abigail Hooker Pelton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, his wife; Heber Harrington and Hannah Whitford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Harrington and Dorcas Cutler, his wife.

Daniel Harrington enlisted as a matross in Capt. Benjamin Durkee's company that served in Wyoming.

Samuel Doty, (1756-1843), served as a private in Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment of New York militia. He was taken prisoner and confined on a prison ship in New York Harbor. He was born in Sharon, Conn., and died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARY HOVER HATHEWAY. 18789

Born in Stuyvesant, New York.

Wife of Rev. Charles Harrison Hatheway.

Descendant of Justus Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James A. Hover and Rachel A. Hinman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Van Vleck Hinman and Laura Van Note, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justus Hinman (1775-1856) and Alice Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Justus Hinman and Abigail Summers, his wife.

Justus Hinman was a private in the Thirteenth Regiment, Connecticut militia, 1776, under Capt. Heicock. He was born in Stratford, Conn., 1752.

MISS SARAH BRIGGS FURMAN. 18790

Born in Lancaster, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Furman and of Sergt. Moses Stone, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Furman and Helen Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Edwin Furman, D. D., and Harriet Emmeline Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Furman and Elizabeth Gazley, his wife; Joseph Johnson and Abigail Stone (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Stone, Jr., and Abigail Learned, his second wife (m. 1785).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Stone (1723-1790) and Hannah Taintor, his second wife (m. 1746).

Samuel Furman, (1753-1829), served as a private in the New York militia.

Moses Stone, Jr., (1749-1803), served as corporal at the battle of Bunker Hill, and sergeant at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Watertown, Mass.

Also No. 14760.

MISS HELEN POTTER FURMAN. 18791

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Furman and of Sergt. Moses Stone, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Furman and Helen Potter, his wife.

See No. 18790.

MRS. ALICE POTTER HOWARD. 18792

Born in Adam's Basin, New York.

Wife of Walter James Howard.

Descendant of Benjamin Sayre.

Daughter of Alfred Benedict Potter and Huldah Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sayre Potter and Harriet Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Job Potter and Mary Sayre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sayre and Sarah Littell Frazee, his wife.

Benjamin Sayre, (1743-1810), was a minute man in the Essex county, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J., and died in Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 15208, 17457.

MRS. EVA LOOMIS HOWE. 18793

Born in Wilmington, Delaware.

Wife of John Howe.

Descendant of Abel Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Loomis and Evalina Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Smith and Betsey Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Adams and Rosséne Cossett, his wife.

Abel Adams, (1756-1829), served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Abel Pettibone and Col. Joseph Spencer. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 3422, 8329, 15398.

MISS FLORENCE MAC ALPINE. 18794

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Sayre.

Daughter of Byron Daniel MacAlpine and Susan Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sayre Potter and Harriet Benedict, his wife.

See No. 18792.

MRS. ROBERTA L. BROWN WEED. 18795

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of John Lighthall and of Dr. David Holmes.

Daughter of Robert C. Brown and Louise M. Lovett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Lovett and Sarah Lighthall, his wife; Lucius Henry Brown.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lighthall and Nancy Vail Slyke, his wife; Merritt Brown and Asenath Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Holmes.

See No. 18288.

John Lighthall, (1759-1835), enlisted for the war in the First Regiment of Foot, 1776. He was placed on the pension roll of Schenectady county, 1818, for service of private in the New York Line. He was born in Holland and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also No. 17724.

MRS. ELEANOR HORTENSE ALMOND. 18796

Born in Hinsdale, New Hampshire.

Wife of T. R. Almond.

Descendant of Paul Fitch, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Cyrus S. Tolman and Joanna Batchelder Poor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Tolman and Susannah Fitch, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Fitch and Mary Jaquith, his wife.
Paul Fitch, (1744-1818), served from Rindge in the New Hampshire militia under Capt. Salmon Stone, 1777.

MRS. FLORENCE ROSINA CATLIN ROGERS. 18797

Born in Peekskill, New York.
Wife of Clarence De Witt Rogers.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Catlin.
Daughter of Austin H. Catlin and Rosina F. Burnham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Guy Catlin and Julia A. Guernsey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Catlin and Elizabeth Landon, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Catlin and Avis Buel, his wife.
See No. 18422.

MRS. EDITH BECKWITH SMITH. 18798

Born in West Granville, New York.
Wife of Charles Herbert Smith.
Descendant of Col. James Abeel.
Daughter of Henry W. Beckwith and Louisa Abeel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Neilson Abeel and Caroline Lawrence, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Neilson Abeel and Mary Stille, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Abeel and Gertrude Neilson, his wife.
James Abeel, (1733-1825), was captain in Col. John Lasher's regiment of New York city militia, and major of the First Regiment of Levies, 1776. He was deputy quartermaster general of New Jersey. He was born in Albany, N. Y., and died in New Brunswick, N. J.
Also No. 13564.

MRS. CAROLINA A. DUNCAN. 18799

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.
Wife of John M. Duncan.
Descendant of Joseph Colcord, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Adams Metcalf Littlefield and Rhoda Colcord, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Colcord and Comfort Colcord, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Colcord (1754-1839).
See No. 18439.

MRS. MARY HELENA LEONARD. 18800

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of George William Leonard, M. D.

Descendant of Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of John Morey and Delinda Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Perry and Mary Lathrop, his wife.

See No. 18821.

MRS. KATE HOWELL BOVEE. 18801

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Christian Nestelle Bovee, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Drake, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ichabod Williams Howell and Gertrude Eliza Larzelere, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Drake Howell (b. 1783) and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell and Rachel Drake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Drake and Charity Young (1774-76), his first wife.

Jacob Drake, (1732-1823), served as colonel of the Western Battalion. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, and of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Piscataway and died in Drakesville, N. J.

Also No. 6555.

MRS. LOUISE PALMER LYON. 18802

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of William James Lyon.

Descendant of Nehemiah Candee.

Daughter of Nehemiah Candee Palmer and Kate Simonton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Innes Bromley Palmer and Susannah Candee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Candee and Content Woodruff, his wife.

Nehemiah Candee, (1758-1834), served under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, 1775. He was born in Oxford, Conn., and died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 7050, 10314.

MISS SARA CECILIA WILLIAMS. 18803

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Descendant of Hon. Silas Condict, and of Abijah Cutler, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Wickham Williams and Jeannie O. Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Silas Condict Cutler (1802-43) and Sarah Davis Vail, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cutler (1778-1854) and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Cook and Elizabeth Condict, his wife; Abijah Cutler and Dinah Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Condict and Phoebe Day, his wife.

Silas Condict, (1738-1801), was President of the Council of Safety, 1726-80, and a member of the Continental Congress, 1781-84. He was born and died in Morristown.

Abijah Cutler, (1747-78), was a private in the army and died from exposure in the service. He was born in Morristown where he died.

Also Nos. 6839, 12857.

MISS MARY MORRELL BRACKETT. 18804

Born in New York, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Lewis, Lieut. Edward Lewis and Rev. Timothy Johnes, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Levi Curtis Brackett and Charlotte Morrell Speed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John James Speed and Anne Sophia Morrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Horton Morrell and Anna Brewster Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Joseph Lewis and Anne Johnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Lewis and Sarah Morris, his wife; Timothy Johnes and Kezia Olfield Ludlow, his second wife.

Joseph Lewis, (1748-1814), was quartermaster and paymaster of New Jersey militia. He was born in New York.

Edward Lewis, (1722-92), served as Assistant Commissary of Issues. He was born in Wales and died in Basking Bridge, N. J.

Timothy Johnes, (1717-94), was a personal friend of Wash-

ington, gave up his church for a hospital and assisted in the care of the sick at Morristown, where he lived and died. He was born in Southampton, L. I.

Also No. 17723.

MRS. LEONORE H. NESBIT. 18805

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of William Henry Nesbit.

Descendant of Hannah Carteret Bryant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Francis A. Cleveland and Catherine R. Marsiglia, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gerlando Marsiglia and Eliza H. Ballentine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ballentine and Elizabeth Bryant (b. 1766), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Bryant and Hannah Carteret, his wife.

Hannah Carteret Bryant suffered and died from privations caused by British soldiers who took possession of her home at Springfield, and in 1780 an engagement was fought at her gate.

Also No. 8248.

DR. SARA JOSEPHINE BAKER. 18806

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Descendant of David Holmes, M, D., and of Samuel Danford.

Daughter of Orlando D. M. Baker and Jennie Harwood Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrit Holmes Brown and Arvilla Danforth, his wife; Abram Baker and Sara Mosher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Merrit Brown and Asenath Holmes, his wife; Jonathan Danforth (changed 1790) and Abigail Dusenbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Holmes; Samuel Danford and Sara Ingraham, his wife (m. 1780).

See No. 18288.

Samuel Danford, (1759-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga county, N. Y., 1822, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Billerica, Mass., died in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

MRS. ETHEL COPP NICOL. 18807

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Edward Russell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Amasa Copp and Emily Maltby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Smith Maltby and Mary Reese Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of De Grasse Maltby and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Smith and Sarah Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Russell and Sarah Maltby, his wife.

See No. 18083.

MRS. CLARA MARTIN MORROUGH. 18808

Born in Northport, New York.

Wife of C. A. Morrough.

Descendant of Mulford Martin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George F. Martin and Julia F. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Martin and Elizabeth Frazee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Martin and Sarah Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mulford Martin.

Mulford Martin served as a minute man in New Jersey. He died in Rahway in 1788.

MISS MARGARET SEYMOUR HALL. 18809

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Lieut. William Christian and of Dr. Michael Christian, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Charles H. Hall, D. D., D. C. L., LL. D., and Elizabeth Margaret Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Christian Ames (1801-1870) and Hester Walter Milby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zerubabel Ames and Margaret Christian, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Christian and Keziah Blair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Christian and Rose Yeardley Powell, his wife.

William Christian served in the Navy of Virginia, the state where he was born and died.

Michael Christian was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the Convention, 1774-75. He was born and died in Northampton county, Va.

MRS. ANNA S. VALENTINE. 18810

Born in Stanford, New York.

Wife of Henry Valentine.

Descendant of Capt. James Denton, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob B. Smith and Esther Doty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harris Smith and Anna Hoag, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Hoag (1771-1840) and Elizabeth Denton (1772-1852), his wife (m. 1793).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Denton and Margaret Barton, his second wife (m. 1759).

James Denton, (1716-99), signed the Articles of Association of Newburg, 1775. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.

Also Nos. 3778, 17735.

MRS. MINERVA E. GAINES. 18811

Born in Lenox, New York.

Wife of Clement C. Gaines.

Descendant of William Valentine, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Perkins Clark and Harriet Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Webb and Phebe Valentine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Valentine and Sybil Winslow, his wife.

William Valentine, (1741-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Freetown, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 12699, 14909.

MRS. FRANCES E. SMITH. 18812

Born in Lenox, New York.

Wife of Charles Smith.

Descendant of William Valentine.

Daughter of Perkins Clark and Harriet Webb, his wife.

See No. 18811.

MRS. ALICE ANABLE ANDREWS. 18813

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Arthur L. Andrews.

Descendant of John Anabel, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Anable and Phebe Badgeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Anable and Nancy Carey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Anable and Hannah Stewart, his wife.

See No. 18106.

MRS. AIMEE ALLEN RUDD. 18814

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of William Platt Rudd.

Descendant of Corp. Zechariah Seymour.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Allen and Louisa Osborn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Allen and Jane Pierson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Allen and Emulscent Seymour, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zechariah Seymour and Sara Steele, his wife.

Zechariah Seymour enlisted 1777, for three years in the Connecticut Line and when discharged, 1780, served as corporal in Capt. Charles Whiting's company.

Also No. 12375.

MRS. ALICE SWINBURNE NEWMAN. 18815

Born in Rochester, New York.
Wife of Thomas H. Newman.
Descendant of Corp. Simeon Draper, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Swinburne and Ann Maria Draper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Draper (1790-1841) and Harriet Stone (1793-1871), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Draper and Mary Bemis, his wife (m. 1786).

Simeon Draper, (1764-1848), enlisted at sixteen and served to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service of corporal in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Spencer; died in Brookfield, Mass.

MISS SUSAN WILLSON ADAMS. 18816

Born in New York, New York.
Descendant of Capt. Micah Vail, of Vermont.
Daughter of Allen Willson Adams and Sarah Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey Langdon Adams and Lodice Willson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Pliny Adams and Lucretia Vail, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micah Vail and Mary Briggs, his wife.

Micah Vail, (1730-77), was one of the seven original captains chosen by the Green Mountain Boys. He was a member of the Dorset Convention and an intimate friend of Ethan Allen. He died in Danby, Vt.

Also Nos. 1045, 15336.

MRS. EMILY WAIT BARRY. 18817

Born in New York, New York.
Wife of Lyman Frank Barry.
Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Onderdonk, of New York.

Daughter of William S. Wait and Anna Onderdonk, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Onderdonk and Margaret Onderdonk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Onderdonk and Phebe Onderdonk, his wife (cousins).

Abraham Onderdonk, (1743-76), was commissioned lieutenant of Orange county minute men. He was born in Clarkstown, N. Y., and was killed at White Plains.

MRS. MARY LOUISE ROBERTSON CARY. 18818

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of James Cary, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. John Robertson.

Daughter of John Wildey Robertson and Elizabeth Sophia Reppert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Robertson and Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Robertson and Sylvia Wildey, his wife.

John Robertson served as lieutenant in a Virginia regiment; was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He died about 1809 in Allegheny Co., Pa.

Also No. 15260.

MRS. ALICE PATTEN MADDOCK. 18819

Born in Marlborough, New York.

Widow of Thomas Maddock.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Foster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Patten and Phoebe Bellamy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Nathaniel Patten and Faith Foster, his wife (m. 1796).

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Foster and Mary Sawyer, his wife.

Daniel Foster served as ensign in Capt. Daniel Clark's Company in the Burgoyne campaign and at Horseneck, under Capt. Nathan Wales, 1780. He was born in Norwich, Conn., and died after 1806.

MRS. SOPHRONIA ELLA HOYT STERN. 18820

Born in Weare, New Hampshire.

Wife of Daniel M. Stern.

Descendant of Benjamin Hoyt and of Nathan Cutter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Randall F. Hoyt and Sophronia Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Gibson and Sophronia Whitney, his wife; Joshua Hoyt and Olive Randall Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Amos Whitney and Rhoda Cutter, his wife; Benjamin Hoyt (Hoit) and Jane French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Cutter and Hannah Hastings, his wife.

Benjamin Hoyt served from Hopkinton in the militia.

Nathan Cutter, (1733-1813), served in Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment of militia at Ticonderoga. He was born in New Ipswich, N. H.

MRS. LAURA PERRY SWINBURNE. 18821

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Judge Jonathan Brown, Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., and John Perry, of New York.

Daughter of Hiram Perry and Susan Bell Rattoone, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Perry and Mary Lathrop, his wife; Thomas Rattoone and Olive Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Perry and Sarah Wilkinson, his wife; Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., and Amy Gardiner, his wife (m. 1769); Jonathan Brown and Lucy Douglas, his wife.

Jonathan Brown, (1753-1836), was at Bennington, Bemis Heights and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was placed on the pension roll of Renssaelaer county, N. Y., at the age of eighty for service of ensign in the New York Continental Line. He was born in Stonington, Conn., and died in Pittstown, N. Y.

Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., (1746-1811), served as a private in the New York campaign. He died in Minden, N. Y.

Also Nos. 605, 3209, 13575, 14264.

John Perry served in Capt. William Brown's company as a private in the Albany County militia. He died in 1826 in Lansing, N. Y., where he is buried.

MRS. EULA KATE BROWN TUTTLE. 18822

Born in Van Buren, Arkansas.

Wife of Clifford Tuttle.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Miller, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Benton J. Brown and Martha C. Rothrock, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Rothrock and Maria Amanda Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughtter of William Miller and Martha C. Street, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Miller and Johanna Armistead, wife.

Thomas Miller was lieutenant in the Fourth Virginia Regiment and was wounded at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He received a land warrant for three years service in the Virginia Continental Line.

MRS. ELLA COMSTOCK PECKHAM. 18823

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Frederick Russell Peckham.

Descendant of Daniel Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Miles Chester Comstock and Emily Mandeville Roseboom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon Comstock and Sally Birdge Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Orlo Allen and Polly Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Allen and Dorcas Dibble, his wife.

Daniel Allen, (1744-77), enlisted, 1776, and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. His diary still in the possession of the family, gives an account of his sufferings. He died a few days after his release.

MRS. ALICE CAMPBELL BROWNELL. 18824

Born in Oneida County, New York.

Wife of George Grant Brownell.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Keeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Moses Douglas Campbell and Catherine Elizabeth Keeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwards E. Keeler and Agnes Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Keeler and Catherine Tuttle, his second wife.

Isaac Keeler, (1756-1837), served as lieutenant in the Connecticut Continental Line and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Canaan.

MRS. DELLA V. ANDERSON DYER. 18825

Born in Pratts Hollow, New York.

Wife of Benjamin N. Dyer.

Descendant of Thomas Anderson.

Daughter of William Minor Anderson (1808-1886) and Sarah Desire Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Anderson and Susan Hosley (1767-1833), his wife.

Thomas Anderson, (1762-1830), served in Capt. Abner Seeley's company, Col. Benjamin Wait's battalion of Vermont militia, 1781.

MRS. FLORENCE ANDERSON CROUSE. 18826

Born in Pratt's Hollow, New York.

Wife of Charles Beecher Crouse.

Descendant of Thomas Anderson.

Daughter of William Minor Anderson and Sarah Desire Pratt, his wife.

See No. 18825.

MRS. ELLA MARIE ROOT GREENWAY. 18827

Born in Newark, New York.

Wife of John Greenway.

Descendant of Sergt. Christopher Midler, of New York.

Daughter of Mattison Root and Adalucia Sutherland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Sutherland and Maria Midler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Midler and Amanda Stanard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Midler and Mary Miller, his wife (m. 1781).

Christopher Midler served in Col. John Lamb's Artillery. He died in Pompey, N. Y., in 1796.

Also Nos. 6019, 7570, 8162, 11259, 14570.

MRS. LOUISE VAN LOON LYNCH. 18828

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of Andrew Jackson Lynch.

Descendant of Maj. Philip Frisbie, of New York.

Daughter of Charles van Loon and Cynthia Frisbie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Frisbie and Cynthia Cornell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Frisbie and Abigail Blackman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Frisbie and Phoebe Hendricks, his wife.

Philip Frisbie, (1740-1813), was a member of the Committee of Inspection. He was captain of the third company, and

promoted major 1778 of Col. William B. Whiting's New York Regiment. He was born in New Haven Co., Conn., and died in Canaan, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1933, 2171, 12526.

MISS MARTHA GERE HUDSON. 18829

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Edmund A. Hudson.

Descendant of Ens. Nathan Stanton.

Daughter of Robert Nelson Gere and Sophia Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Gere and Sophia Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Stanton and Anna Stanton (daughter of Phineas), his wife.

Nathan Stanton, (1749-1835), served as ensign under his brother, Capt. William Stanton in the Eighth Regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Stonington, Conn., and died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16408, 17177.

MRS. ELIZABETH LAKIN McCALL. 18830

Born in Memphis, New York

Wife of Daniel McCall.

Descendant of William Dudley, William Lakin and Sherebiah Evans.

Daughter of Hon. John Lakin and Catherine Evans, his wife.

See No. 18834.

MRS. CAROLINE E. LEWIS. 18831

Born in Manlius, New York.

Wife of Alfred F. Lewis.

Descendant of Sergt. George Ransier, of New York

Daughter of George Everson and Caroline G. Everson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Everson and Elizabeth Ransier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Ransier and Anna Barbara, his wife.

George Ransier was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1832, at the age of seventy-three for service of private and sergeant in the New York militia.

MRS. ELLA MARIE POTTER KINNE. 18832

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of E. Olin Kinne.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Potter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Augustus C. Potter and Lucy Wilcox Lake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Potter and Phebe Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Potter and Lydia Mattison, his wife.

Samuel Potter served as quartermaster's sergeant, 1777, in the Second Rhode Island Regiment. He was born in Coventry, R. I., 1745 and died in service.

MRS. ELIZABETH ADAMS HILL. 18833

Born in Oakland County, Michigan.
Widow of Charles E. Hill.

Descendant of Sergt. John Young.

Daughter of Henry Perry Adams and Eliza Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Seth Young and Elizabeth Crossett, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Young and Elizabeth Parsons, his wife.

John Young, (1752-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga Co., N. Y., at the age of eighty, for service of private and sergeant in the New York militia.

MRS. KATE CANDEE KNICKERBOCKER. 18834

Born in Memphis, New York.
Wife of Arvine M. Knickerbocker.

Descendant of William Dudley, William Lakin, Sherebiah Evans and Sergt. Daniel Candee.

Daughter of Daniel Candee and Jane Lakin, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lakin and Catherine Evans, his wife; Ralph Candee and Sarah Hart, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Candee and Lydia Wilmot, his wife; Sherebiah Evans and Elizabeth Dudley, his wife; William Lakin and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dudley and Judith Curtis, his wife.

William Dudley served as a minute man at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Sudbury, Mass., about 1740 where he died.

William Lakin, (1757-1835), was placed on the invalid pension roll of Onondago Co., N. Y., for service of private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Hancock, N. H., and died in Onondago Co., N. Y.

Sherebiah Evans, (1754-1820), served as a matross in

Crane's Continental artillery. He was born in Wales and died in Onondago Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 5190, 6887, 9772.

Daniel Candee, (1762-1831), served as sergeant at West Point in the Connecticut militia, 1781. He was born in Oxford, Conn., and died in Pompey, N. Y.

MRS. MARY WILLIAMS BURTON. 18835

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Lebius Delos Burton.

Descendant of Eleazer Williams, Elder Park Avery, Lieut. Park Avery and Col. William Latham, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eleazer Avery Williams and Ann Eliza Bradley, his wife.

Granddaugter of Eleazer Williams and Nancy Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Youngs Avery and Eunice Latham, his wife; Eleazer Williams and Mary Billings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Park Avery and Hannah Morgan, his wife; William Latham and Eunice Forsyth, his wife.

See No. 18245.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elder Park Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.

Eleazer Williams, (1759-1814), enlisted in Capt. William Stanton's company, 1780, and served under Capt. Eleazer Prentice, 1782. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also Nos. 2276, 5310, 10044, 12573.

Park Avery, Jr., (1741-1821), served as lieutenant in the New York campaign and was at the surrender of Fort Washington. He was born and died in Groton.

William Latham, (1742-1792), commanded a company at the battle of Groton. He was born and died in Groton.

Also Nos. 2333, 4171, 5031, 7234, 13089, 14482.

MRS. LYDIA AUGUSTA POWER FLINT. 18836

Born in Hudson, New York.

Wife of Harry Allen Flint.

Descendant of Thomas Power.

Daughter of Frederick Macy Power and Helen S. Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Huzzey Power and Catherine A. Buel,

Gr.-granddaughter of John Power and Mary Huzzey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Power and Hannah Kelly, his wife.

Thomas Power, (1753-1823), enlisted for three years in the Massachusetts militia, 1777, and served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, under Capt. Abijah Savage. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass., and died in Hudson, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12920, 17101.

MRS. EMILY ALLERTON ANDREWS. 18837

Born in Bath, New York.

Wife of James Milford Andrews.

Descendant of David Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Townsend Allerton and Ann Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Chapin and Sally Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Smith and Persis Smith, his wife.

David Smith, (1760-1843), served three years as a private in the New York militia. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818. He was born in Vermont and died in Hume, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE A. MAYO. 18838

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Levi S. Mayo.

Descendant of Henry Lewis, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel N. Brewster and Margaret Veeder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barney Veeder and Sarah Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lewis and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Henry Lewis served in the New York Line.

Also No. 16667.

MRS. EMMA PIERCE BUTLER. 18839

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of William Allen Butler.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Marsh, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sylvester P. Pierce and Cornelia Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Marsh, Jr., (b. 1776) and Lovina Wiard (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Marsh.

Elisha Marsh served as corporal in the defense of Ticonderoga. He was born in Walpole, N. H., 1750.

MRS. VIVIAN CAMPBELL HERINGTON CARR. 18840

Born in Morris, New York.

Wife of A. W. Carr.

Descendant of John Campbell, of New York.

Daughter of E. M. Herington and Mary L. Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Campbell and Lovina Lindsay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Campbell and Martha Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.

John Campbell, (1744-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y., at the age of eighty-nine, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Oxford, Mass., and died in Milford, N. Y.

MISS ANNE STEERE MATTESON. 18841

Born in Morris, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler.

Daughter of Merritt Matteson and Irene Mansfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Harrington Matteson and Emeline Steere, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Steere and Esther Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Esther Williams, his wife.

See No. 18122.

MRS. HARRIET BEERS MURDOCK. 18842

Born in Danbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Ralph Wilcox Murdock.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Dibble, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick W. Beers and Angeline Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Nicholas Hawley and Harriet Blackman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Seeley Blackman and Lucy Northrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Northrop and Lucinda Dibble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of of Ezra Dibble and Lydia Benedict, his wife.

Ezra Dibble, (1740-1809), commanded a company of militia. He was born in Bethel and died in Brookfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 3035, 13120.

MISS KATE M. DENISON. 18843

Born in Greene, New York.

Descendant of Deacon Joseph Atkins, Jr.

Daughter of Jared Delancey Denison and Miranda Jane Atkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles D. Atkins and Missouri Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asakel Atkins and Sarah Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Atkins, Jr., and Phebe Hall, his wife.

Joseph Atkins, Jr., (1743-1820), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn., and died in Chenango Co., N. Y.

MRS. ERNESTINE A. DIMMICK BREWER. 18844

Born in Plymouth, New York.

Wife of Charles T. Brewer.

Descendant of John Brewer and of Joshua Aldrich, of New York.

Daughter of James Hervey Dimmick and Rhoda Brewer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Brewer and Rhoda Aldrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brewer and Mary Twist, his wife; Joshua Aldrich and Ruth Aldrich, his wife.

John Brewer, (1764-1846), served in the Infantry. He received a pension in Chenango Co., at seventy-one, for service of private in the New York militia.

Joshua Aldrich was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., 1833, at the age of seventy-two, for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Smithfield, R. I., and died in Norwich, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE KEELER MAINE. 18845

Born in Fenner, New York.

Wife of Paul Stephen Maine.

Descendant of Nathaniel Keeler.

Daughter of Harvey L. Keeler and Lauraette Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Keeler and Anna Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Keeler and Jemima Barnum (1758-1834), his wife.

Nathaniel Keeler, (1757-1853), served as trumpeter of Dragoons in the New York militia under Capt. Nathaniel Delevan. He received a pension in Madison Co., N. Y. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn., and died in Fenner, N. Y.

Also No. 12051.

MRS. JENNIE EVA SCHUYLER KINGSFORD. 18846

Born in Manheim, New York.

Wife of Thomas Pettibone Kingford.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Timmerman and Peter Snell, of New York.

Daughter of Harvey Schuyler and Margaret Snell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Peter Snell and Margaret Snell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob I. Snell and Elizabeth Timmerman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Timmerman and Margaret Petrie, his wife; Peter Snell and Annie Kilts, his wife.

Henry Timmerman, (1738-1807), served as ensign and lieutenant and was wounded at Oriskany. His name is on the tablet of the monument.

Also No. 8558.

Peter Snell, (1730-1804), served at Oriskany and was the only survivor of six brothers in the battle.

Also No. 11697.

MISS SARAH DE WOLF. 18847

Born in Ridgeville, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Barney Adams De Wolf and Minerva Atherton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez De Wolf (1784-1841) and Ellis Adams (1784-1808), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Adams and Hannah Taft (1758-1833), his wife.

Simon Adams, (1746-1825), entered the army as sergeant, 1775, and 1781 commanded a company of Berkshire county Massachusetts militia under Col. John Ashley. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass., and died in Columbia, N. Y.

MISS MARY H. MOOERS. 18848

Born in Plattsburgh, New York.

Descendant of Col. Zephaniah Platt, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of William Platt Mooers and Marion Boynton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin J. Mooers and Mary Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pitt Platt and Hannah Kent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt, Jr., and Mary Van Wyck, his wife.

Zephaniah Platt, Jr., (1735-1807), served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was born in Huntington and died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 848, 7095, 12895, 14490, 17199.

MRS. MARY KATE ALDEN SHEDDEN. 18849

Born in Clintonville, New York.

Wife of Lucien Love Shedden.

Descendant of Jason Whitney and of David Haywood.

Daughter of Edwin Augustus Alden and Mary Elisabeth Haywood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Alden and Maria Stone, his wife; Ira Haywood and Sarah Olmstead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Alden and Susannah Whitney, his wife; David Haywood and Abigail Bixby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jason Whitney and Elizabeth Beal, his wife.

Jason Whitney, (1729-1807), although lamed in the early wars, served several enlistments in the Revolution. He was born in Hopkinton and died in Natick, Mass.

Also No. 17210.

David Haywood, (1755-1826), was a private at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Jesse Stone's company, and served under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Holden, Mass., and died in Weathersfield, Vt.

MISS MARY VEEDER SCHERMERHORN. 18850

Born in Rotterdam, New York.

Descendant of John Veeder, Peter Veeder and John Swart, all of New York.

Daughter of Simon J. Schermerhorn and Helen Veeder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmen Veeder and Eleanor Truax, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Veeder and Jannetje Van Eps, his wife; Abraham Truax and Maria Swart (1787-1821), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Veeder and Lena Vrooman, his wife; John Swart and Neeltje Van Epps, his wife.

John Veeder, (1734-93), served in a company of Rangers raised for the defense of Albany county.

Peter Veeder, (1760-1826), enlisted as a private under Capt.

Jellis Fonda and Col. Abraham Wemple.

Also No. 12441.

John Swart, (1760-1826), served at Fort George in building barracks under Capt. Nicholas Veeder, 1779.

MISS ANNA HULETT. 18851

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gardner, of Massachusetts, Joseph Hulett, of Vermont.

Daughter of Don Alonzo Hulett and Ellen Augusta Aspinwall Tappan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Tappan and Susan Aspinwall, his wife; Amos Hulett and Omenda Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Aspinwall and Susanna Gardner, his wife; Joseph Hulett and Hannah Larabee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gardner and Mary Sparhawk, his wife.

Isaac Gardner, (1726-75), served on patriotic committees of Brookline. He commanded a company at Lexington where he was killed.

Also Nos. 4237, 14128.

Joseph Hulett was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1833, at the age of seventy-nine for service of private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. LOUISE SMITH CUTTING. 18852

Born in Russell, New York.

Wife of Hurlbert Barnes Cutting.

Descendant of Ephraim Miles.

Daughter of James R. Smith and Laura Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Miles and Louise Knox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Miles and Laura Spafford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Miles and Zermiah Rugg, his wife.

Ephraim Miles, (1759-1838), enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Joseph Sergeant, served in the Burgoyne campaign, and was at West Point at the time of Arnold's treason. He was placed on the pension roll of St. Lawrence county, N. Y., 1834, for service of private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Westminster, Mass., and died in Pottsdam, N. Y.

MRS. MARY PROCTOR DILLINGHAM. 18853

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Charles Dillingham.

Descendant of William Proctor, Capt. Aaron Adams, Asa Barnes, William Reed 1st, William Reed 2nd, and William Reed 3rd, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Lawrence Proctor and Dolly P. Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Proctor, Jr., and Mary Adams Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Proctor and Lydia Reed, his wife; Eber Barnes and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Reed[3], and Elizabeth Davis, his wife (m. 1768); William Proctor and Mary Proctor, his wife; Gideon Adams and Lucy Lewis, his wife; Asa Barnes.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Reed[2], and Abigail Stone, his first wife (m. 1741); Aaron Adams and Betsey Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Reed and Sarah Poulter, his wife.

William Proctor, (1748-1846), marched at the Ticonderoga Alarm under Capt. Jonathan Brockway. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., and died in East Washington, N. H.

Aaron Adams, (1739-1819), commanded a company in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, 1776. He was born in Rowley, Mass., and died in Henneker, N. H.

Asa Barnes, (1756-1812), was a private in Capt. Silas Gates' Co., Ward's regiment, 1775. He was born in Marlboro.

William Reed 1st, (1693-1778), was chairman of War Committees, 1775. He was born and died in Lexington.

William Reed 2nd, (1720-1813), served as a soldier at the Lexington Alarm.

William Reed 3rd, (1742-1829), was a private in Capt. John Parker's Co., at Bunker Hill. He was born in Lexington and died in Acton.

Also No. 8459.

MRS. MABEL PROCTOR DAWLEY. 18854

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Smith Lee Dawley.

Descendant of William Proctor, Capt. Aaron Adams, Asa Barnes, William Reed 1st, William Reed 2nd, William Reed 3rd.

Daughter of William Lawrence Proctor and Dolly P. Howard, his wife.

See No. 18853.

MISS GRACE EMILY PROCTOR. 18855

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Descendant of William Proctor, Capt. Aaron Adams, Asa Barnes, Ebenezer Burditt, Benjamin Tenney, William Reed 1st, William Reed 2nd, William Reed 3rd, Ezekiel Jewett and Nathan Pearsons.

Daughter of Henry I. Proctor and Fanny E. Persons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Proctor, Jr., and Mary Adams Barnes, his wife; Edward Nathan Persons and Mary M. Burditt, his wife.

See No. 18853.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Burditt and Marinda Kirk, his wife; Nathan Persons and Betsy Hardy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kirk and Susanna Telmey, his wife; Ebenezer Burditt and Ruth Loveland, his wife; Nathan Persons and Ann Morrow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tenney and Susanna Jewett (b. 1758), his wife; Nathan Pearsons and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Jewett and Lucy Townsend, his first wife (m. 1758).

Ebenezer Burditt enlisted to serve in the Continental Army, 1780. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., 1761.

Benjamin Tenney, (1745-1811), turned out from Temple at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Weston, Vt.

Also No. 10285.

Ezekiel Jewett, (1736-1818), marched from Temple at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bradford, Mass., and died in Temple, N. H.

Nathan Pearsons, (1725-88), served at the Lexington Alarm from Wilmington, Mass. He was born in Woburn.

MRS. JULIA C. McI. HOLROYD. 18856

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of George E. Holroyd.

Descendant of Maj. Ebenezer Backus, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James McIntyre and Helen L. Cheever, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cheever and Julia Backus Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Backus, Jr., and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Ebenezer Backus was major of the Light Horse regiment of militia, 1776, when Washington issued the order thanking them "for their faithful service and the cheerfulness and alacrity they have shown on all occasions." He was born and died in Norwich.

MRS. MERCY PLUM MANN PECK. 18857

Born in Milton, New York.

Wife of John Hudson Peck, LL. D.

Descendant of Giles Slocum.

Daughter of Nathaniel Mann and Sally Frances Slocum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Slocum and Anna Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Slocum and Sarah Ross, his wife.

Giles Slocum, (1759-1826), served in the Wilkes-Barre company at the battle of Wyoming, and his name is among the survivors of the battle. He was born in Warwick, R. I., and died in Saratoga, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4517, 9231.

MRS. KATHERINE DUER STUBBS. 18858

Born in New York.

Wife of Roland H. Stubbs, M. D.

Descendant of Robert McMurray, of New York.

Daughter of James M. Austin and Katherine Duer Peebles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Austin and Elizabeth McMurray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McMurray and Suanna Cowan, his wife.

Robert McMurray, (1744-1814), served in the Charlotte county militia and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Ireland and died in Salem, N. Y.

Also No. 7540.

MISS RENA MERCHANT. 18859

Born in Stillwater, New York.

Descendant of Abel Merchant, of New York.

Daughter of Reuben Merchant and Julia E. Neher, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Merchant and Fanny Hicks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Merchant and Mary Grummond, his wife.

Abel Merchant, (1756-1820), served as a private in the 6th Dutchess county militia. The powder horn he carried in his

seven year's service, is in the possession of the family. He was born in Amenia and died in Schodack, N. Y.

Also No. 10664.

MISS ADELIA M. LEE. 18860

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Carleton Lee and Stella Louise Bosworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Lee, M. D., and Adelia Merrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lee and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Samuel Lee served as lieutenant and was commissioned captain, 1783 in the 5th regiment of Connecticut Light Horse. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.

MRS. ELLA RODNEY KING MASTERS. 18861

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Francis Robert Masters.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hezekiah King and Rachel Landreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah King and Weltha Warburton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel King and Jane Bronson, his wife.

Lemuel King, (1765-1827), enlisted at sixteen, and received wounds at Horseneck, 1779, that lamed him for life. He was placed on the Invalid pension roll of Tolland county, 1789. He was born and died in Vernon, Conn.

Also No. 6533.

MRS. FANNY GERE TIFFANY. 18862

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Joseph B. Tiffany.

Descendant of Ens. Nathan Stanton.

Daughter of Nathan Stanton Gere and Mary Louise Sweet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Gere and Sophia Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Stanton (1749-1835) and Anna Stanton, his wife (daughter of Phineas).

See No. 18829.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BOSWORTH LEE ORTON. 18863

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Lee and of John Pumpelly.

Daughter of George Carleton Lee and Stella Louise Bosworth, his wife.

Daughter of George Carleton Lee and Stella Louise Bosworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Joseph S. Bosworth and Frances A. Pumpelly, his wife; Moses Lee, M. D., and Adelia Merrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Pumpelly and Frances Avery, his wife; Samuel Lee and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

See No. 18860.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pumpelly and Hannah Bushnell, his wife.

John Pumpelly who had fought in the early wars, served in the Commissary in the invasion of Burgoyne. He was born in Pembroke, Mass., 1727. His son Bennett served from Pembroke in the Massachusetts miltitia.

MRS. ELLA FRANCES BOWER SCOTT. 18864

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Albert E. Scott.

Descendant of Capt. John Belknap, of New York.

Daughter of Humphrey Bower and Margaret Louisa Macfarlane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Bower and Elizabeth Gilbert Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Grant Bower and Hannah Belknap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Belknap and Dorcas Peet, his wife.

John Belknap, (1734-1825), was a member of the Committee of Safety; a signer of the Association Test; and captain of militia under Col. James Clinton. He was born and died in Orange county, and the homestead is still standing.

Also No. 4449.

MRS. MAY BANKS STACEY. 18865

Born in Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Lieut. Col. May H. Stacey, U. S. A.

Descendant of Robert Nelson.

Daughter of Hon. Thaddeus Banks and Delia Cromwell Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Ephraim Banks and Mary Keiser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Gen. James Banks and Catherine Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Nelson and Martha Patterson, his wife.

Robert Nelson, (1725-1804), was a patriot who sacrificed his property in the Juniata Valley, Pa., to alleviate the hardships

of the army. He located in Columbus, Ohio, on land given by the Government to reimburse him for provisions and money used for the suffering soldiers at Valley Forge. He died in Bowling Green, Ky., at the home of his son. His three sons David, Andrew and James served in the war.

MRS. GRACE FRANCES WELCH. 18866

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of David Welch.

Descendant of Lieut. George Griswold, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Simon M. Lindenskeim and Josephine Frankan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Frankan and Delia Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wareham Griswold and Sylvia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Griswold, Jr., and Mary Hayden, his wife.

George Griswold, Jr., (1737-1823), served as lieutenant in the Northern Department under Capt. Ozias Pettibone and Col. Samuel Mott. He was born and died in Windsor.

Also Nos. 4197, 14239.

MRS. ELIZABETH McCALLA STEPHAN. 18867

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Dr. J. C. Stephan.

Descendant of Capt. Bernard Hubley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George De Pue Watson and Sarah Ann McCalla Hubley, his wife.

Grandaughter of Bernard Hubley and Elizabeth McCalla, his wife.

Bernard Hubley, (1754-1810), was lieutenant of the German Battalion, 1776; captain, 1778; retired 1781. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Lancaster and died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 3358, 6104.

MRS. CORNELIA HUBLEY WATSON LARRABEE. 18868

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jesse Larrabee, Esq.

Descendant of Capt. Bernard Hubley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George De Pue Watson and Sarah Ann McCalla Hubley, his wife.

See No. 18867.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SAYRE BOORMAN. 18869

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas Hugh Boorman.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Ten Eyck, of New York; Hon. Aaron Kitchell, Ephraim Sayre, Col. Ebenezer Condit and Benjamin Pierson, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hon. Emilius Kitchell Sayre and Elizabeth Stanford Pierson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Baxter Sayre and Elizabeth Kitchell, his wife; Elijah Pierson and Sarah Maria Stanford (1795-1830), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Kitchell and Phebe Farrand, his wife; Ephraim Sayre and Hannah Meeker, his wife; Benjamin Pierson and Abigail Condit, his wife (m. 1779); Rev. John Stanford and Sarah Ten Eyck (b. 1765), his wife (m. 1790).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Condit and Huldah Byram, his wife; Abraham Ten Eyck and Sarah Smith, his wife (m. 1764).

Abraham Ten Eyck served as lieutenant in the New York Line and also acted as paymaster and quartermaster. He was born in New York City, 1734.

Aaron Kitchell, (1744-1820), was a member of the Committee of Observation of Hanover and was made commissioner of forfeited estates. He was born and died in Morris county.

Ephraim Sayre, (1746-1819), served as a volunteer and was commissary of the regiment at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Elizabeth and died in Madison, N. J.

Also Nos. 13477, 16778, 17873.

Ebenezer Condit, (1736-77), raised the first company in Morris county. He died of small-pox contracted in service.

Also No. 17845.

Benjamin Pierson, (1757-1832), enlisted at sixteen in the company of his uncle Benjamin Pierson, and served in the Morris Co. militia throughout the war.

MRS. ELIZA JUMEL CARYL. 18870

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Julius Henry Caryl.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Clark.

Daughter of Nelson Chase and Mary Jumel Bonnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of W. Bonnes and Maria Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Clark and Phebe Bower, his wife.

Jonathan Clark served in the Artillery as second lieutenant under Col. John Crane.

MRS. EMILY LOUISE BOSTWICK FAY. 18871

Born in Stamford, Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Ruthven Fay.

Descendant of Ezra Scofield, Jacob White, Jr., Joshua Smith, Jr., and Sergt. Nathan Hoyt (Hoit), of Connecticut; John Bostwick, of New York.

Daughter of Leander Bostwick and Hannah Elizabeth Scofield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Bostwick and Sarah White, his wife; Ezra Scofield and Amelia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob White, Jr., and Esther Hoyt, his wife; Joshua Smith, Jr., and Elizabeth Smith, his wife (m. 1775); John Bostwick and Sarah Holmes, his wife; Samuel Scofield and Hannah Lounsbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hoyt, Jr., and Sarah Jeffrey, his wife (m. 1758); Samuel Scofield and Hannah Mills, his wife.

Ezra Scofield, (1756-1840), was a soldier at Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county at the age of seventy-seven. His brothers Gideon, Jacob, Israel and Amos also served in the Revolution.

Jacob White, Jr., (1756-97), served as a private in Capt. Charles Smith's company, Ninth regiment of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.

Joshua Smith, Jr., (1750-90), enlisted in the militia under Capt. Charles Smith. He was born and died in Stamford.

Nathan Hoyt, Jr., (1728-1810), served as sergeant, 1775, in a company and almost every man was a native of Stamford.

John Bostwick, (1755-1801), served under Capt. Benjamin Chapman in the Westchester militia and in the same company was his brother Robert. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.

MISS EMMINETTA GREGOR 18872

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Teber Pratt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles R. Gregor and Hester Ann Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen T. Gregory and Elizabeth S. Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George S. Pratt and Sarah Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Teber Pratt and Mary Brockway, his wife.

Teber Pratt, (1751-1829), served as a private in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in West Brook.

MISS J. ELIZABETH HOTCHKISS. 18873

Born in Elmira, New York.

Descendant of Caleb Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Woodward Hotchkiss and Jeanie Jewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Hotchkiss and Almira Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Hotchkiss and Eliza Atwater, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hotchkiss and Phoebe Atwater, his wife.

Caleb Hotchkiss, (1712-79), lost his life in the defense of New Haven. Upon his tomb is inscribed "Killed by the British when they plundered New Haven."

Also Nos. 3875, 5401, 12281, 14096, 17418.

MRS. ELLA WILSON KRAMER. 18874

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel J. Kramer.

Descendant of Nathan Burr.

Daughter of James Boyd Wilson and Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith and Sarah Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Burr and Betsey Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Burr and Ruth Jennings, his wife.

Nathan Burr served as a private in the company of Capt. Gershom Moorehouse, 4th militia regiment, 1777. He was born in Fairfield, 1733, where he died.

MRS. ISABEL SMITH LAMBLEY. 18875

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Francis Frederick Lambley.

Descendant of Corp. Enos Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Smith and Sarah Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Smith, Jr., and Apamy Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Smith and Anna Minor, his wife.

Enos Smith, (1759-1841), was corporal at Bunker Hill and also served in Arnold's Canadian expedition under Capt. Ezekiel Scott. He was born and died in Derby.

Also Nos. 3682, 8317, 10887.

MRS. IRENE BLACK MALLON. 18876

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George Barry Mallon.

Descendant of John Bremner, of New York.

Daughter of William T. Black and Josephine Apleby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Conklin Appleby and Eliza Coulter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coulter and Mary Bremner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bremner and Barbara Nesbit, his wife.

John Bremner, (1737-1807), served as a minute man and private in the New York militia. He was born in Aberdeen, Scotland; died in Jamaica, Long Island.

Also No. 15178.

MRS. MARY E. MORRIS. 18877

Born in Port Jackson, New York.

Wife of John F. Morris.

Descendant of Capt. Garret Putnam, of New York.

Daughter of John D. Serviss and Catharine Ann Livermore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Serviss and Anna Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Garret Putnam and Rebecca Garrison, his wife.

Garret Putnam, (1752-1826), was captain of the Levies in the Third Tryon county regiment under Col. Frederick Visscher. He was born in Tyron; died in Montgomery Co.

Also No. 16379.

MRS. MARY VOORHEES WALDRON. 18878

Born in Florida, New York.

Wife of William G. Waldron.

Descendant of Henry Voorhees.

Daughter of John Enders Voorhees and Cornelia Ann Becker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lesley Voorhees and Catharine Ann Enders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John H. Voorhees and Buelah Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Voorhees and Jane Lesley, his wife.

Henry Voorhees, (1740-1827), served under Capt. Henry

Waddell in the Monmouth county militia. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J., and died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Also No. 5633.

MRS. ROSALIA RISLEY BARKER. 18879

Born in Pine Woods, New York.

Wife of George H. Barker.

Descendant of Samuel Cole (Cowles) and of Daniel Brewer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Risley and Eleanor Cowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Risley and Thankful Smith, his wife; Samuel Cowles, Jr., (b. 1786) and Mary Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Abagail Brewer, his wife; Samuel Cole and Eleanor Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brewer and Mary State, his wife.

Samuel Cole was placed on the pension roll of Madison county, N. Y., 1818, at the age of sixty-five for service of private in the Conn. Continental Line. He died about 1836.

Daniel Brewer enlisted in the Connecticut militia from East Hartford where he was born and died.

MRS. LUNA MABEL GRISMER. 18880

Born in Sunapee, New Hampshire.

Wife of Rev. Charles Valentine Grismer.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Gunnison and of Benjamin Chandler, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Wilbur Wheeler Leonard and Anna Margaret Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Chandler and Emily Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Margaret Gunnison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler and Mary Chandler, his wife; Samuel Gunnison and Alice Fernald, his wife.

Samuel Gunnison, (1720-1806), served under different commands in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Kittery, Maine and died in Goshen, N. H.

Benjamin Chandler signed the Association Test, and 1775 served in the Artillery company of Portsmouth. He was born about 1721, and died in Portsmouth, N. H.

Also Nos. 16075, 16076.

MISS DELIA A. MASTERS. 18881

Born in Bath, Maine.

Descendant of John Chandler, of Maine.

Daughter of Henry Masters and Caroline Chandler Prescott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Prescott and Caroline Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chandler and Mary Whittier, his wife.

John Chandler, (1762-1841), enlisted at fifteen and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Epping, N. H., died in Augusta, Me., and was mourned as a soldier of two wars.

Also No. 4645.

MRS. ANNA McINTOSH STRONG. 18882

Born in Floyd, New York.

Wife of Gideon Howard Strong.

Descendant of Ebenezer Moulton, Col. Stephen Moulton and Benjamin Moulton.

Daughter of George W. McIntosh and Mary Ann Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah McIntosh and Maria Moulton (1806-63), his wife (m. 1824).

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Moulton and Sarah Johnson (b. 1768), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Moulton and Eleanor Converse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Moulton and Abigail Bound, his wife.

Ebenezer Moulton, (1709-83), who had commanded a company in the early wars, volunteered at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in England and died in South Brimfield.

Stephen Moulton, (1730-1819), gave civil and military service in Connecticut. He was born in South Brimfield, Mass., and died in Floyd, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8561, 10659, 11211, 14585, 17214.

Benjamin Moulton, (1767-1841), when a lad turned out from South Brimfield at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Anthony Needham. He died in Floyd, N. Y.

MISS ELEANOR COFFIN SCOTT. 18883

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Joseph Bane Barbour, of Maine.

Daughter of Andrew Scott and Susan Coffin Little, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Scott and Mary Barbour, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bane Barbour and Elizabeth Goodridge, his wife.
Joseph Bane Barbour, (1737-1795), served, 1775, under Capt. David Bradish of Falmouth, where he was born and died.
Also No. 14690.

MISS SARAH WYETH TYLER. 18884

Born in Fort Davis, Texas.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Abraham Tyler, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Capt. William W. Tyler and Mary A. Tyler, his wife.
Granddaughter of William E. Tyler and Phoebe C. Tyler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Tyler and Rebecca Tyler, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Tyler and Jedidah Tyler, his wife.
Abraham Tyler, (1733-1804), commanded a company of militia at the Lexington Alarm and of Continental infantry, 1776. He served subsequently as lieutenant colonel of militia. He was born and died in Haddam.

MRS. ADDIE DONNELL VAN NOPPEN. 18885

Born in Greensboro, North Carolina.
Wife of Charles L. Van Noppen.
Descendant of Rev. David Caldwell and of John McKnitt Alexander, of North Carolina.
Daughter of George Donnell and Sarah Jane Caldwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Thomas Caldwell and Harriet Davidson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Craighead Caldwell and Abigail Alexander, his first wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. David Caldwell, D. D., and Rachel Craighead, his wife; John McKnitt Alexander and Jane Bain, his wife (m. 1759).
David Caldwell, (1725-1824), a graduate of Princeton, removed to North Carolina, where he was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776. He was preacher and teacher and was constantly harrassed by the Tories. In 1781 the British were encamped on his plantation and burned his valuable library and sermons. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., and died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
John McKnitt Alexander, (1733-1817), was secretary of the

Mecklenburg Convention, a signer of the Declaration, and a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He was born in Pennsylvania, died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

MRS. SARAH ANITA McCONNELL. 18886

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Wife of J. D. McConnell.

Descendant of Thaddeus Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Brockett and Phoebe Elimina Brooks, his wife (m. 1853).

Granddaughter of Justus Brockett (b. 1790) and Eunice Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Todd and Peninah Brockett, his wife.

Thaddeus Todd, (1757-1826), served as a private. He was born in Wallingford and died in North Haven, Conn.

MRS. LUELLA DAVIS HILDRETH. 18887

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Melvin A. Hildreth.

Descendant of Capt. William Whitney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Davis and Charlotte Waterbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Waterbury and Ann Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Whitney and Katherine Hall, his wife.

William Whitney, (1753-1820), entered the army as sergeant, 1775, and commanded a company, 1778. He was born in Connecticut and died in Steuben, N. Y.

MRS. HATTIE A. DRAPER. 18888

Born in Fairmont, Minnesota.

Wife of C. E. V. Draper.

Descendant of Michael Lounsberry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Clement A. Lounsberry and Lucretia V. Hoskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Rodman Lounsberry and Sarah Weeks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lounsberry and Polly Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Lounsberry and Abigail Hillman, his wife.

Michael Lounsberry served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's company, 9th regiment, of Connecticut militia. He was born in Stamford, 1744.

MRS. EVA BISHOP HANNA. 18889

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of John Parker Hanna.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bishop, Corp. James Moore and Capt. Thomas Wells.

Daughter of George Washington Bishop and Lucy Threkeld Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harvey Wells and Mariel T. Waller, his wife; Henry Bishop and Nancy Lampson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Waller and Lucy Threkeld, his wife; George Washington Bishop and Nancy Moore, his wife; William Wells and Mary Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bishop and Martha Allen, his wife; James Moore and Ellen Carter, his wife; Thomas Waller and Sophia Gaither, his wife; Thomas Wells and Ruth Harrison, his wife.

James Moore was placed on the invalid pension list of Fleming county, Ky., 1795, for service of corporal in the Virginia Line. He was born in King William Co., Va., 1729.

John Bishop served as private and sergeant in the German Battalion, Continental Line, 1776. He was born in England, 1736, and died in Pennsylvania.

Thomas Wells served in the Continental Artillery, Knox's regiment, and was captain when he resigned, 1780. He was born in Mass., and died 1799.

MISS JESSE BENTON CARY. 18890

Born in College Hill, Ohio.

Descendant of Roswell Fenton.

Daughter of Samuel Fenton Cary and Lida Stilwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cary and Rebekah Fenton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Fenton and Deborah Freeman, his wife.

Roswell Fenton, (1750-1806), enlisted in the first call for troops; served in the defense of Boston and was discharged on account of ill-health. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., and died in Kentucky.

MRS. JENNIE EDWARDS HUNT. 18891

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Judson Hunt.

Descendant of Ebenezer Edwards.

Daughter of Ebenezer Alphonso Edwards and Malvina Madarex Sharon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Augustus Edwards (1791-1842) and Polly Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Edwards and Lucy Wheeler, his wife.

Ebenezer Edwards, (1757-1826), was a minute man at the Stone Bridge, Concord, 1775. He served three enlistments. He was born in Acton, Mass., and died in Temple, N. H.

Also Nos. 5377, 11503.

MRS. ALICE GLENN CORRÉ. 18892

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Albert Gallatin Corré.

Descendant of Ebenezer Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Glenn and Lucy Maria Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Slater Lewis and Keziah Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Steele, Jr., and Lucy Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Steele and Sarah Sage, his wife.

Ebenezer Steele, (1727-1812), served in the Light Horse in the defense of New York, 1776. He was born in Farmington and died in New Britain, Conn.

Also No. 8544.

MRS. HELEN CURTIS WEBSTER. 18893

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of John Howard Webster.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Scudder and Ezekiel Wicks, of New York.

Daughter of Calvin Curtis and Elizabeth Augusta Wicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Haviland Wicks (1786-1845) and Mary Scudder (1784-1847), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Youngs Prime Scudder and Hannah Bryant, his wife; Jesse Wicks and Susannah Kelsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Scudder and Phebe Carll, his wife; Ezekiel Wicks and Sarah Haviland, his wife.

Henry Scudder, (1743-1822), was lieutenant of minute men

at Long Island, where he was captured. He served as aide to Gen. Nathaniel Tallmadge and had many narrow escapes harassing the enemy. He was born and died in Huntington, L. I.

Also Nos. 11663, 17739.

Ezekiel Wicks was in the secret service from Huntington and after the battle of Long Island he was so obnoxious to the British that he took refuge in Connecticut.

Also Nos. 4516. 5725.

MRS. EMELINE RUSSELL BOLTON. 18894

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Thomas Bolton.

Descendant of John Russell, of New York.

Daughter of Alanson Russell and Nancy Calkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Russell and Martha Thrall, his wife.

John Russell, (1761-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Rodman, N. Y.

Also No. 17795.

MISS BERTHA SHELLEY PECHIN. 18895

Born in Nice, France.

Descendant of John Russell.

Daughter of Edmund Cash Pechin and Mary Shelley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shelley and Clarinda Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alanson Russell and Nancy Calkins, his wife.

See No. 18894.

MISS MARGUERITE SHELLEY PECHIN. 18896

Born in Yonkers, New York.

Descendant of John Russell.

Daughter of Edmund Cash Pechin and Mary Shelley, his wife.

See Nos. 18894, 18895.

MRS. MARIA PARIS BECKWITH. 18897

Born in Monson, Massachusetts.

Wife of David H. Beckwith.

Descendant of Joseph Davis.

Daughter of Benjamin G. Haynes (b. 1797) and Paris Davis (b. 1802), his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Davis (b. 1771) and Tammason Bartlett (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Sarah Davis, his wife (m. 1743).

Joseph Davis served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodstock, 1725.

MRS. MARY EDWARDS CHILDS. 18898

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Oscar A. Childs.

Descendant of Oliver Edwards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha Edwards and Eunice Lombard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Edwards and Rachel Parsons, his wife.

Oliver Edwards, (1755-1829), was a minute man in Capt. Jonathan Allen's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Northampton and died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Also No. 5821.

MRS. CELIA SMITH CORNELL. 18899

Born in Delhi, New York.

Wife of John B. Cornell, Jr.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Stowell.

Daughter of Newton Whiton Smith and Celia Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Stowell Smith and Mary A. Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Smith and Eunice Stowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stowell and Hannah Whiton, his wife.

Samuel Stowell, (1761-1850), enlisted at sixteen and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was placed on the pension roll of Tolland county, Conn., 1818, and transferred to Oswego Co., N. Y., 1823. He was born in Wellington, Conn., and died in Orwell, N. Y.

MRS. DAISY MAE CRAIG BENTEL. 18900

Born in Overpeck, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick C. Bentel.

Descendant of Thomas Berry.

Daughter of William Berry Craig and Emaline Wehr, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Craig and Jane Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Berry and Hester Grey, his wife.

Thomas Berry was placed on the pension rolls of Butler

Co., Ohio, 1832, at the age of sixty-nine, for service of private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Virginia and died in Miltonville, Ohio.

MRS. CLARICE VIRGINIA BUTLER ASHBAUGH. 18901

Born in Minersville, Ohio.

Wife of W. N. Ashbaugh.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Butler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ithamar Marion Butler and Virginia Orwig, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Green Butler and Temperance Orwig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Butler and Esther Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Ann Dalrymple, his wife.

Thomas Butler, (1740-1832), served under Gen. Anthony Wayne at the battle of Paoli and was at Valley Forge. He was born in Chester and died in Blair Co., Pa. His brothers William and John also gave service.

MRS. LILLIE BURKET EOFF. 18902

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Wife of Louis W. Eoff.

Descendant of John Burkhardt.

Daughter of Jacob F. Burket and Pansy Delight Walters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Burket and Mary Brehin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burkhardt and Catherine Fox, his wife.

John Burkhardt, (1753-1847), enlisted, 1778, from Reading, Pa., in Von Heer's Light Dragoons and served to the close of the war. He was born in Switzerland and died in Sandusky, Ohio. Upon his tombstone is inscribed "A member of Washington's Life Guard."

18903

MRS. MARIA C. YOUNG. 18904

Born in West Liberty, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Young.

Descendant of Richard Hancock.

Daughter of Richard Hancock Cheetham and Mary Hendricks McCord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sydney Algernon Cheetham and Margaret Amelia Hancock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hancock and Eve Burrell Wilson, his wife.

Richard Hancock served as a private in Capt. John Boyd's company, Col. Thomas Porter's regiment of Lancaster county Pennsylvania Associators, 1776. He was born 1750.

MRS. ALICE DELIA BIERCE LYMAN. 18905

Born in Tallmadge, Ohio.

Wife of Alfred Lyman.

Descendant of Sergt. William Bierce, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Verus Bierce, Jr., and Delia Robinson, his first wife.

Granddaughter of William Whitney Bierce and Harriet Hindman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bierce and Abigail Bell, his wife.

William Bierce, (1753-1835), enlisted in 1775 and served through the war. He was in many battles and suffered the privations of Valley Forge. He was placed on the pension roll of Portage Co., Ohio at the age of eighty for service of sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also No. 12430.

MISS BESS GERTRUDE RHOADS. 18906

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. David Meeker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter F. Rhoads and Eliza Adelaide Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Dean and Mary Fox Kane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter L. Dean and Elizabeth Meeker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Meeker and Phoebe Pasel, his wife.

David Meeker served as sergeant in the Essex county militia. He was born in Essex Co., N. J., died in Elizabeth, 1787.

MRS. JOSEPHINE SLACK FOX. 18907

Born in Muskingum County, Ohio.

Wife of George R. Fox.

Descendant of John Slack.

Daughter of Robert Slack and Sarah J. Victor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Slack and Mary Hauk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Slack and Sarah Lapose, his wife.

John Slack, (1754-1838), served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of

Muskingum Co., Ohio, at the age of seventy-nine, for service of private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania and died in Ohio.

MRS. IDA BROWN BRIGHAM. 18908

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Will E. Brigham.

Descendant of Edward Munro, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Lindsey Brown and Biansa Vose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Palmer Brown and Phebe Munro, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Munro and Sarah Hoar, his wife.

Edward Munro, (1747-1835), was placed on the pension roll at eighty-five for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Also Nos. 1529, 3483, 5599, 6633.

MRS. HELEN BEACH JONES. 18909

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Milton Jones.

Descendant of Asa Brigham and of Stephen Brigham.

Daughter of William A. Beach and Harriet Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mavor Brigham and Clarissa Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sullivan Brigham and Amanda Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Brigham and Sarah Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, his wife.

Asa Brigham, (1721-77), served in the Burgoyne campaign. His sons Alpheus, Leonard and Lyman were soldiers.

Stephen Brigham, (1754-1849), responded at the Lexington Alarm and was a volunteer at Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., at seventy-nine for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

Also Nos. 7292, 11975.

MRS. ANNA BEACH MACLAREN. 18910

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Selah Reeve Maclaren.

Descendant of Stephen Brigham and of Asa Brigham.

Daughter of William A. Beach and Harriet E. Brigham, his wife.

See No. 18909.

MISS HARRIET REEVE MACLAREN. 18911

Born in New York, New York.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tusten and of Capt. Christopher Van Duzer, of New York.

Daughter of William Maclaren and Harriet Reeve, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selah Reeve and Elizabeth Van Duzer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Van Duzer and Julia Tusten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tusten and Julia Conkling, his wife.

Benjamin Tusten, (1716-96), was a member of the Provincial Congress from Goshen, 1775-77, and served on war committees. He was born in Southhold, L. I., and died in Goshen, N. Y. His son Benjamin was killed at Minisink.

Christopher Van Duzer, (1743-1812), was captain of militia at Fort Montgomery, 1777. He was born in Cornwall, N. Y., and died in New Windsor.

Also Nos. 3704, 11805.

MRS. GEORGIANA PARKE PARSONS. 18912

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John E. Parsons.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Parke.

Daughter of Benjamin Parke and Elizabeth Leebrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Parke and Eunice Champlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Parke and Hannah Stanton York, his wife.

Benjamin Parke, (1735-75), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company of Connecticut minute men at Bunker Hill, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Westerly, R. I.

MISS CATHERINE E. PARSONS. 18913

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Parke.

Daughter of John E. Parsons and Georgiana Parke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Parke and Elizabeth Leebrick, his wife.

See No. 18912.

MRS. FLORA ALICE DAVENPORT MACK. 18914

Born in North Union, Ohio.

Wife of John Tolman Mack.

Descendant of Anthony Sims Davenport.

Daughter of Anthony Sims Davenport and Penelope Ritchhart, **his wife.**

Granddaughter of Bazil Davenport and Sarah Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Sims Davenport and Mary Bazil, his wife.

Anthony Sims Davenport, (1757-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio at the age of seventy-six for service of private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Maryland and died in Pickaway Co., Ohio.

MRS. STELLA BEESON SLAUGHTER. 18915

Born in Leesburg Ohio.

Wife of Martin Slaughter.

Descendant of Ashley Johnson and of Evan Evans.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Beeson and Elvira Ann Pavey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stafford Pavey and Sarah Evans, his wife; Ruel Beeson and Martha Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Evans and Eve Shrawger, his wife; Ashley Johnson and Mildred Johnstone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Evans and Mary Marmaduke, his wife.

Ashley Johnson, (1765-1848), enlisted at fifteen and on account of his youth was given guard duty at Norfolk, Va. He was born in Lynchburg, Va., and died in Leesburg, Ohio.

Also No. 9994.

Evan Evans, (1750-1847), gave hospital service in the war. He was born in Camden, N. J., died in Highland Co., Ohio.

MRS. LUCY WILSON PETERS. 18916

Born in Wasco County, Oregon.

Wife of Joseph Trimble Peters.

Descendant of James Nesmith.

Daughter of Joseph Gardner Wilson and Elizabeth Millar, his wife.

See No. 18140.

MISS PAULINE RUBY CRAIN LOONEY. 18917

Born in Marion County, Oregon.

Descendant of John Crain.

Daughter of Jesse Looney and Ruby Bond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Walton Bond and Susannah Crain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crain and Mildred Walton, his wife.

John Crain, (1759-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee for service of private in the North Carolina Line.

Also Nos. 14830, 16711, 17472.

MISS HELEN BALL. 18918

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Corp. Gideon Ball.

Daughter of Maj. Gideon J. Ball and Emeline Hallenbeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon Ball and Jane McKnight Sterrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Ball and Lydia Brockway, his wife.

Gideon Ball, (1762-1826), enlisted, 1777, for three years, and 1778, was promoted corporal. He was placed on the pension roll of Ontario Co., N. Y., 1826, for service of corporal in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Granville, Mass., and died in Geneva, N. Y.

MRS. SOPHY McCREARY CLARK. 18919

Born in Richmond, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry Alden Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Swan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David B. McCreary and Annette Gunnison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fraser McCreary and Lydia Swan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Swan and Catherine Boggs, his wife.

Richard Swan, (1755-1808), served in the Associators, 1776; was subsequently quartermaster's sergeant of Lancaster county militia, and 1783 was made captain of prisoners' guard. He was born in Paxtang and died in Erie, Pa.

MRS. ALICE CHURCHILL CLARKE. 18920

Born in Troy Centre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Seymour Clarke.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Churchill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Thompson Churchill and Sarah C. Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Belding Churchill and Phoebe M. Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Churchill and Marcy Boardman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Churchill and Lydia Belding, his wife.

Charles Churchill, (1723-1802), served on important war committees and was untiring in his efforts to secure food and clothing for the troops. He commanded a company of militia to repel the invasion of Tryon. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

MRS. HENRIETTA BAGG DOWNING. 18921

Born in Worthington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jerome Francis Downing.

Descendant of Lewis Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Bagg and Eunice Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Smith and Eunice Judd, his wife.

Lewis Smith, (1763-1838), served seven tours as a minute man in the New York militia. He received a pension at the age of seventy in Hampshire county, Mass. He was born in West Springfield and died in Northampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 9611, 17604.

MRS. WINIFRED DOWNING GALBRAITH. 18922

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Davenport Galbraith.

Descendant of Lewis Smith.

Daughter of Jerome Francis Downing and Henrietta Bagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Bagg and Eunice Smith, his wife.

See No. 18921.

MRS. GRACE EVERETT JOHNSON. 18923

Born in Dixon, Illinois.

Wife of William N. Johnson.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Everett and of Col. John Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Oliver Everett and Bessie Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Everett and Phebe Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Everett and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Elizabeth Woodcock, his wife (m. 1737).

Andrew Everett, (1741-1813), enlisted as a private, 1775, and served as sergeant-major, 1778-79, under Capt. Abel Richards. He was born in Dedham and died in Peru, Mass.

John Smith, (1716-1793), served on war committees of Wrentham, and in the militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Ireland and died in Wrentham, Mass.

MRS. ELLA MORRISON REED. 18924

Born in Brocton, New York.

Wife of Charles Manning Reed.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Hale.

Daughter of Ransom S. Morrison and Hannah Chase Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hale, Jr., and Tryphosa Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hale and Hannah Daniels, his wife.

Aaron Hale, (1740-1829), served as ensign at the siege of Boston. He was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was born in Haddam, Conn., and died in Greenfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6264, 14818.

MISS AVIS MABEL BIGELOW. 18925

Born in Mount Pleasant, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Bigelow.

Daughter of Lorenzo D. Bigelow and Elizabeth Box, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Howe Bigelow and Mary Ann Muzzy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bigelow and Mary Graham, his wife.

James Bigelow, (1762-1842), enlisted from Spencer as a private, 1780, and served as farrier under Col. Michael Jackson. His anvil is still in the family. He was born in Spencer, Mass., and died in Mount Pleasant, Pa.

MISS CARRIE A. BROWNING. 18926

Born in Factoryville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Joseph Wilson.

Daughter of Ezra C. Browning and Mary L. Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Browning and Minerva Wilson Capwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel H. Capwell and Polly Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Wilson and Sarah Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wilson and Elizabeth Rickey, his wife.

Joseph Wilson was a sailor on a privateer and lost a leg in the service. He was born in Rhode Island about 1740; removed to Basking Ridge, N. J., and from there to Warwick, Orange county, N. Y., where he died.

MISS CLARA M. GARDNER. 18927

Born in Factoryville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Joseph Wilson.

Daughter of Charles Gardner and Malvina A. Browning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Browning and Minerva Wilson Capwell, his wife.

See No. 18926.

MRS. SARAH E. E. ANCONA. 18928

Born in Tremont, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dan F. Ancona.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Weaver, Frederick Bechtel and Ens. Jacob Bordner, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaac Palm Bechtel and Elizabeth Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adam Weaver (1788-1849) and Juliana Bordner, his wife; Jacob Bechtel (1791-1866) and Salome Palm (1796-1813), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Weaver, Jr., and Margaret Meyer, his wife; John Palm (1755-1830) and Catherine Lininger, his wife; Frederick Bechtel and Sarah Hohn, his wife; Jacob Bordner and Anna Maria Brosz, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Weaver and Elizabeth Filbert, his wife.

Henry Weaver, (1735-1815), was commissioned captain, 1777, of the Sixth company Berks county militia. He was born in Holland and died in Pa.

Frederick Bechtel, (1746-1812), served as a private in Capt. Daniel De Turck's company, 1776. He was born in Philadelphia and died in Berks county, Pa.

Jacob Bordner, (1754-1837), served as ensign in the Berks county militia, 1776.

MRS. JULIA BOARDMAN KERR. 18929

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Kerr.

Descendant of Rev. Daniel Buck and of Ichabod Buck, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Boardman Smith and Laura Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Smith and Sarah Boardman Buck, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Buck and Sarah Boardman, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Buck and Ann Denton, his first wife (m. 1756).

Daniel Buck, (1737-1814), served as major in the Albany county, N. Y., militia in the Revolution. He removed from the Mohawk Valley, 1786, to Pennsylvania. He was born in New Milford, Conn., and died in Great Bend, Pa.

Ichabod Buck, (1758-1849), served as a private in Capt. Aaron Kellogg's company of Albany county militia. He was born in New Canaan, Conn., died in Susquehanna Co., Pa.

MRS. FRANCES MARY SENER FREY. 18930

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Weitzel Frey.

Descendant of George Leonard, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Miller Sener and Susie Theresa Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Christian Sener and Frances Mary Coggsdall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Coggsdall and Ann Mary Kline, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Kline and Elizabeth Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Leonard and Catharine Yost, his wife.

George Leonard, (1755-1847), served three years and was at Trenton, Princeton and Germantown. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-five for service of private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born and died in Lancaster.

MISS MARGARET SLAYMAKER. 18931

Born in Paradise, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Mathias Slaymaker and of Nathaniel Ellmaker.

Daughter of William Mathias Slaymaker (1826-82) and Mary Catherine Eckert (1830-75), his wife (m. 1848).

Granddaughter of William Mathias Slaymaker (1786-1828) and Elizabeth Ellmaker (1790-1838), his wife (m. 1812).

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mathias Slaymaker (1761-1826) and Jane Slaymaker (cousins), his wife; Nathaniel Ellmaker and Elizabeth Fallenbaum (1754-1836), his wife (m. 1778).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathias Slaymaker and Mary Smith, his wife.

Mathias Slaymaker, (1730-1804) was lieutenant in the Third company, First battalion of Lancaster troops.

Also Nos. 1604, 2113, 8857, 9826, 10230, 14385.

Nathaniel Ellmaker, (1751-1837), received the thanks of Washington for contributing aid to the army at Valley Forge.

MRS. MARGARET DE HUFF MEILY RUST. 18932

Born in Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ned Rust.

Descendant of Capt Abraham De Huff, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Meily and Anna Elizabeth De Huff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry De Huff and Margaret Arndt, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter ofAbraham De Huff and Anne Elizabeth Sittler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham De Huff and Mary Finch, his wife.

Abraham De Huff, 1735-1821), commanded a company, Continental Line in Atlee's Musketry Battalion of the Flying Camp. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776, and not exchanged until 1778. He died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 6833, 16954.

MRS. EMMA POLLOCK CORSS. 18933

Born in Milton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Corss.

Descendant of Slater Clay and of Samuel Pollock, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. James Pollock and Sarah Hepburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hepburn and Ann Clay, his wife; William Pollock and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Slater Clay and Hannah Holstein, his wife; Samuel Pollock and Margaret Johnson, his wife.

Slater Clay, (1754-1821), served as a civil officer in the councils of Delaware. He was born in New Castle, Del., and died in Evansburg, Pa.

Also No. 10760.

Samuel Pollock, (1739-1822), served as a private in the Lancaster county militia. He was born in Ireland and died in Derry township, Pa.

MRS. MARY LOUISE MACKEY BALL. 18934

Born in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis Pollock Ball, M. D.

Descendant of Slater Clay.

Daughter of Hon. L. A. Mackey and Mary Hepburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hepburn and Ann Clay, his wife.

See No. 18933.

MRS. GEORGIANNA WETHERILL COX. 18935

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Walter E. Cox.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. Samuel Wetherill and Sara M. Chattin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Price Wetherill and Maria Kane Yates Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wetherill and Rachel Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Price and Rebecca Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morgan and Rachel Piersol, his wife.

Jacob Morgan, (1716-92), was colonel of Berks County Associators, 1776. He was a member of the Supreme Executive Council and delegate to the Constitutional Convention. He was born in Wales and died in Morgantown, Pa.

Also Nos. 1107, 2101, 7605, 8258, 10226, 11741, 12998.

MRS. ANNA WILLIAMSON THOMPSON. 18936

Born in Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Whitaker Thompson.

Descendant of Maj. Patrick Anderson and of Lieut. Isaac Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William L. Williamson and Mary E. Pennypacker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Anderson Pennypacker and Ann Pennypacker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Pennypacker and Sarah Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Anderson and Mary Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Anderson and Elizabeth Morris, his wife.

Patrick Anderson, (1719-93), was captain of the First company of Pennsylvania musketry, and commanded the battalion as senior captain after the colonel was killed at the battle of Long Island. He was a member of Assembly, 1778-80. He was born and died in Chester county.

Isaac Anderson, (1760-1838), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Pennsylvania militia. He was express messenger between the camp at Valley Forge and the Congress at York. He was born in Chester county, where he died.

Also Nos. 2459, 3734, 7333, 8171, 9840, 10214.

MISS NATALIE BEACH CRARY. 18937

Born in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Nathan Beach and of Zerah Beach, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Nathan Beach Crary and Miranda Lee Overton, his wife.

See No. 18152.

MRS. HENRIETTA M. LEMMON. 18938

Born in Honey Brook, Pennsylvania.

Wife of S. Marple Lemmon.

Descendant of Capt. James McConnell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel McConnell and Henrietta Munholland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob McConnell and Margaret Hatfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McConnell and Mary Cunningham, his wife (m. 1790).

James McConnell, (1746-1820), was captain of a company of foot in the Eighth battalion of militia of Lancaster Co. The commission is still in the family. He was born in Ireland and died in Honey Brook, Pa.

MISS SUSAN LETCHWORTH PATTERSON. 18939

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Nathan Denison and of Col. Nathan Denison, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas N. Patterson and Rachel Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Patterson and Susan Letchworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Patterson and Mary Denison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Denison, Jr., and Elizabeth Sill (1750-1812), his wife (m. 1769).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Denison and Ann Cary, his wife (m. 1736).

Nathan Denison, (1716-1803), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Westmoreland. He died in Kingston, Pa.

Nathan Denison, Jr., (1740-1809), commanded the left wing at the battle of Wyoming and signed the terms of capitulation. He was born in Connecticut and died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 216, 7893, 11290, 15532, 17481.

MRS. SARAH T. BARNS. 18940

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Widow of Horace M. Barns.

Descendant of Sergt. William Coggeshall, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas J. Coggeshall and Sarah Ann Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Coggeshall and Hannah Fales, his second wife.

William Coggeshall, (1754-1823), served as orderly sergeant in the Rhode Island militia commanded by Robert Elliott, in 1776. He was born and died in Bristol.

Also No. 2752.

MRS. MARY SWINBURNE ROBINSON. 18941

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Edwin Robinson.

Descendant of Capt. George Sinkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George W. Swinburne and Martha C. Mumford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Mumford and Mary E. Sinkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arnold Sinkins and Eliza Sinkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Sinkins and Mary Aldridge, his wife.

George Sinkins was sailing master of the sloop "Providence," 1777, under Capt. John P. Rathbone, when he was killed in an engagement near Sandy Hook.

Also No. 15933.

MISS ELIZABETH BOSWORTH. 18942

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Peleg Chapman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Peleg Bosworth and Annie Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Bosworth and Rebecca Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Easton Taylor and Rebecca Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Brenton Chapman and Rebecca Kaighn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Chapman and Mary Young, his wife.

Peleg Chapman, (1730-86), was mate on the privateer "Lady Washington" under Capt. James Godfrey. He was born and died in Newport.

Also No. 15925.

18943

MRS. WAITY E. CONGDON. 18944

Born in North Kingston, Rhode Island.

Wife of William P. Congdon.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dyer, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Silas Spink and Sarah E. Spink, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ishmael Spink and Ruth Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dyer and Waity G. Eldred, his wife.

Samuel Dyer, (1757-91), entered the army as ensign and was captain of the First company of Kings county militia, 1779. He was born and died in North Kingston.

MRS. DELIA E. HAMMOND. 18945

Born in Hampton, Connecticut.

Widow of John Alfred Hammond.

Descendant of Sergt. Nehemiah Holt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles C. Button and Elethiah Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Holt and Achsah Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Holt and Mary Lamphear, his first wife.

Nehemiah Holt, (1756-1824), served as sergeant in Durkee's Continental Regiment. He fought at Long Island, Harlem Heights, where he carried the body of Col. Thomas Knowlton from the field; was at Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Windham and died in Chaplin, Connecticut.

MISS HARRIET ALPHADINE ALLEN. 18946

Born in Blackstone, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Allen, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Amos Carroll Allen and Harriet Allen, his wife.

Granddaughtter of Christopher Allen and Martha Spink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Allen and Martha Allen, his second wife.

John Allen, (1747-1813), was a patriot who suffered imprisonment and loss of property. He supplied provisions to the army. He was born and died in North Kingston.

Also Nos. 13977, 14780, 17277.

MRS. ADELAIDE MORTON COMEE. 18947

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederic Towne Comee.

Descendant of Nathaniel Morton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert G. Morton and Fanny R. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Morton and Patience Purrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Morton and Martha Tupper, his wife.

Nathaniel Morton, (1722-94), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Freetown, and was a member of the General Court. He was born in Plymouth and died in Freetown. His son Nathaniel served as a private.

Also Nos. 12707, 14909.

MRS. ANNIE LEE STEELE ADAMS. 18948

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Herbert M. Adams.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Bullock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Sedgwick Steele and Sarah Cole Goff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Goff and Harriet Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Richard Goff and Mehitable Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bullock and Mary Horton, his wife.

Stephen Bullock, (1735-1816), was captain of the Sixth company, Bristol county militia, 1776, under Col. Thomas Carpenter. He was born and died in Rehobeth.

Also Nos. 4719, 6948.

MRS. ARMIDA C. EMANUEL. 18949

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Solomon Emanuel.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus, Samuel Mordecai, Myer Moses, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Marx E. Cohen and Armida Harby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mordecai Cohen and Leah Lazarus, his wife; Isaac Harby and Rachel Mordecai, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus and Rachel Dores, his wife; Samuel Mordecai and ——— Andrews, his wife; Solomon Harby and Rebecca Moses, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Myer Moses and Rachel Andrews, his second wife.

Marks Lazarus, (1757-1835), was a cannoneer and was made prisoner 1780. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-seven for service of private and sergeant in the South Carolina militia.

Samuel Mordecai served as a grenadier in South Carolina. He died in Savannah, Ga., 1820.

Myer Moses, (1735-1800), gave aid to the city of Charleston when it was besieged by the British. He was born in England, died in Charleston, S. C.

MISS KATHERINE MOSES. 18950

Born in Sumter, South Carolina.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips, Myer Moses and Sergt. Marks Lazarus.

Daughter of Altamont Moses and Octavia Cohen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Montgomery Moses and Catharine Phillips, his wife; Marx Cohen and Armida Harby, his wife.

See No. 18949.

Gr.-granddaughter of Myer Moses, Jr., and Esther Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Phillips and Rebecca Mendez Machado, his wife.

Jonas Phillips, (1736-1803), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia under Capt. John Linton. He was born in Germany and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 16649.

MISS CAROLINE MOSES. 18951

Born in Sumter, South Carolina.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus and of Myer Moses.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Moses and Octavia Harby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus and Rachel Doris, his wife.

See No. 18949.

MRS. LEE C. HARBY. 18952

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of J. D. Harby.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus, Samuel Mordecai and Myer Moses.

Daughter of Marx E. Cohen and Armida Harby, his wife.

See No. 18949.

MRS. HATTIE BRATTON HANAHAN. 18953

Born in Yorkville, South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. William Bratton and of Martha Bratton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Rufus Bratton and Mary Rebecca Massey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Simpson Bratton and Harriet Rainey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bratton and Martha Robertson, his wife.

William Bratton, (1740-1815), gave gallant service in many battles and his victory at Huck's defeat, with inferior numbers, has made his name famous. He is buried in Bethesda Churchyard, near the battlefield; by his side rests his wife.

Martha Bratton, (1750-1816), was a heroine of the Revolution, whose noble deeds were commemorated 1839 at the celebration of Huck's defeat at Brattonville.

Also Nos. 4717, 15297.

MISS ADDIE MATILDA HOWELL. 18954

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Descendant of Daniel Oakes.

Daughter of Samie Spencer Howell and Josephine Ingersoll Oakes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ziba Burrell Oakes and Maragaret Garaux Christie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Oakes and Mary Burrell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Oakes and Mourning Flagg, his wife.

Daniel Oakes, (1761-1845), enlisted, 1780, in the artillery and also served in the Massachusetts infantry. He was born in Harvard, Mass., and died in Maine.

MRS. BETTIE MILLS WRIGHT. 18955

Born in Trousdale County, Tennessee.

Wife of Moscow Wright.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Mills and Chloe Byzer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Byzer and Sallie Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Saunders and Chloe Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his first wife.

William Russell, (1735-93), a graduate of William and Mary College, commanded a company at Long Island Flats, 1776, and a regiment at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and was captured at Charleston. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Virginia, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 711, 5231, 6099, 7373, 10685, 11085, 12038, 14700, 15080, 16768, 17302.

MISS JANE BILES WHITSON. 18956

Born in McMinnville, Tennessee.

Descendant of David Vance.

Daughter of William Vance Whitson and Rebecca Ridley Warford, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Newton Whitson and Caroline Smart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Whitson and Pricilla Vance, his wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of David Vance and Pricilla Brand, his wife.

See No. 18192.

MISS LOUISE GRUNDY LINDSLEY. 18957

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Lawrence, of Long Island.

Daughter of John Berrien Lindsley and Sallie McGavock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Lindsley and Margaret Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lawrence and Elizabeth Berrien, his wife.

Nathaniel Lawrence, (1761-97), was a student of Princeton at the time of the battle. He served as lieutenant, 1780, was taken prisoner and not exchanged for two years. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He died in Hempstead, L. I.

Also Nos. 9855, 17845.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOUISE LINDSLEY DALLAS. 18958

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Hugh Dallas.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Lawrence.

Daughter of Adrian Van Sinderen Lindsley and Rebecca Goodloe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adrian Van Sinderen Lindsley and Eliza Trimble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Lindsley and Margaret Lawrence, his wife.

See No. 18957.

MRS. ANNIE DOWNS MADDIN. 18959

Born in Lawrenceville, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. J. W. Maddin.

Descendant of Henry Downs, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William W. Downs and Henrietta Sparks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Downs and Sarah Downs (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Downs and Frances Few, his wife.

Henry Downs, (1708-78), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He died near Providence, N. C.

Also No. 11805.

MRS. FANNY DORMAN THRUSTON. 18960

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Gen. Gates P. Thruston.

Descendant of Daniel Dorman.

Daughter of Roderick Dorman and Fanny Bang, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dorman, Jr., and Cynthia Mixter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dorman and Esther Hunt, his wife.

Daniel Dorman served in the levies in the Eighth Connecticut Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman, 1780. He was born in Connecticut about 1754.

MRS. ELIZA HUDSON WARD. 18961

Born in Dickson County, Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. William Eldred Ward.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Williams.

Daughter of Dr. John Rolfe Hudson and Araminta Claiborne Napier, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wills Napier aand Cassandra Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Williams and Sarah Nixon, his wife.

Daniel Williams, (1747-1827), commanded a company under Gen. Francis Marion and was one of the heroes of King's Mountain. He was born in Wilmington, North Carolina, and died in Dickson Co., Tenn.

Also No. 7368.

MRS. ANNÉ PORTER SNYDER. 18962

Born in Paris, Tennessee.

Wife of Elmer Ellis Snyder.

Descendant of Sergt. Littleberry Patteson, of Virginia.

Daughter of James William Porter and Margaret Devereux Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Alexander Mills and Susan Archer Patteson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Patteson and Mary Jarratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Littleberry Patteson and Matilda Smith, his wife.

Littleberry Patteson, (1754-1825), served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's company, Sixth Virginia Battalion of Continental forces, 1776.

18963

18964

MRS. ELIZABETH S. GILLESPIE CALDWELL. 18965

Born in Kingston, Tennessee.

Wife of James A. Caldwell.

Descendant of Col. George Gillespie, Alexander McEwen and Margaret Houston McEwen, of Tennessee.

Daughter of George L. Gillespie (1812-1860) and Margaret A. McEwen, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gillespie (1767-1836) and Anna Neilson, his wife; John McEwen and Elizabeth Stephenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gillespie and Elizabeth Allen, his second wife; Alexander McEwen and Margaret Houston, his wife.

George Gillespie, (1735-1820), was a patriot for whom Fort Gillespie was named and where the Whigs found refuge.

Alexander McEwen was a defender of Fort Houston, as was also his wife.

Also No. 17307.

MRS. NANNIE SEVIER BISHOP. 18966

Born in Greene County, Tennessee.

Wife of John M. Bishop.

Descendant of Gov. John Sevier.

Daughter of George E. Jones and Catherine Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Jones and Louise Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sevier and Nancy Conway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his first wife.

John Sevier, (1745-1815), was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty-five battles. He conceived the plan of Kings Mountain, one of the pivotal battles of the Revolution. He was born in Rockingham Co., Va., died in Alabama. A monument is erected in his honor at Nashville.

Also Nos. 914, 2212, 3285, 5148, 6654, 8276, 9378, 12569, 13952.

MISS HELEN B. HARDIN. 18967

Born in Liberty County, Texas.

Descendant of Col. William Hardin.

Daughter of Frank Hardin and Cynthianna O'Brien, his wife.

Granddaughter of Swan Hardin and Jerusha Blackburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hardin and Sarah Bledsoe, his wife.

William Hardin, (1741-1810), served under Gen. Francis Marion in the partisan warfare of the Carolinas. He was born in Carolina and died in Georgia.

Also No. 9878.

MRS. JEANNETTE STEVENSON STANBERY. 18968

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Stanbery.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Brown, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Harry Baldwin and Mary Stevenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Baldwin and Eliza Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel B. Brown and Hannah H. Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Eunice Baldwin, his wife.

Daniel Brown, (1747-1776), was second lieutenant in the New Jersey Continental Line, under Capt. Joseph Morris, 1775. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

MRS. MARTHA REDD FONTAINE FLOURNOY. 18969

Born in Pontotoc, Mississippi.

Wife of R. W. Flournoy.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, Lieut. John Redd, Col. George Waller, Corp. John Fontaine, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Madison Redd Fontaine (b. 1824) and Elizabeth Gillispie, his wife.

Granddaughter of John James Fontaine and Mary Carr Redd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fontaine and Martha Henry, his wife; John Redd and Mary Carr Waller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Waller and Mary Ann Carr, his wife; Patrick Henry and Sarah Shelton, his first wife.

Patrick Henry, (1736-99), commanded the first troops of the colony and was the first governor. He was an able statesman, a great orator and leader of men throughout his life. He was born in Hanover and died in Charlotte Co., Va.

Also Nos. 73. 1109, 5097, 6671, 8644, 9559, 10299, 12555, 13038.

John Redd, (1755-1850), served as sergeant major in Col. William Christopher's company, 1776. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-seven, for service of ensign and lieutenant. He was born and died in Henry county.

Also Nos. 2636, 12205.

George Waller, (1735-90), served as major at the battle of Guilford and was promoted colonel. He died in Henry Co.

John Fontaine, (1750-1792), served in the dragoons under "Light Horse Harry Lee."

18970

MRS. ELIZABETH DENISON PFOUTZ. 18971

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of John S. Pfoutz.

Descendant of Nathan Denison and of Col. Nathan Denison, Jr.

Daughter of Gilbert R. Rislay and Sarah Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lazarus Denison and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Denison, Jr., and Elizabeth Sill, his wife.

See No. 18939.

MRS. MARY CRITTENDEN GORHAM. 18972

Born in Poultney, Vermont.

Wife of Henry Grant Gorham.

Descendant of Sergt. Seymour Crittenden.

Daughter of William Henry Crittenden and Lucy Evelyn Hosford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seymour Crittenden and Abigal Ruggles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seymour Crittenden and Sybil Kinney, his wife.

Seymour Crittenden served as sergeant in the Berkshire Co., Mass., militia, 1777. He died in Poultney, Vt., 1828.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BAKER GRAY AVERY. 18973

Born in Middletown Springs, Vermont.

Wife of Brainard Avery.

Descendant of Reuben Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Y. Gray and Sarah Amelia Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Everett Clark and Sarah Octavia Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Baker and Lydia Mason, his wife.

Reuben Baker, (1758-1811), served in the Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass., removed to Ira, Vt., and died at Fort Ann, N. Y.

Also No. 5445.

MRS. SARAH AMELIA GRAY. 18974

Born in Poultney, Vermont.

Wife of Albert Y. Gray.

Descendant of Reuben Baker.

Daughter of Everett Clark and Sarah Octavia Baker, his wife.

See No. 18973.

MRS. LIDA LOOMIS RIPLEY. 18975

Born in Whitehall, New York.

Wife of George Harris Ripley.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Lewis Loomis and Eliza Smith Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Loomis and Semantha Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Loomis and Margaret Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cook and Chloe Atwater, his wife.

Samuel Cook, (1746-1824), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Robert Warner's company recruited in Hartford county and was promoted sergeant, 1780. The powder horn he carried is still in the family. He died in Hartford.

Also No. 17861.

MRS. MINNIE BAKER HAZEN. 18976

Born in Ashland, New Hampshire.

Wife of Perley F. Hazen.

Descendant of George Denison.

Daughter of Andrew Oliver Baker and Pamela Submit Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Denison and Pamela Lathrop Head, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Denison and Theody Brown, his wife (m. 1772).

George Denison, (1751-1829), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn., and died in Hartland, Vt.

MRS. IDA BALLOU WEEKS. 18977

Born in Montpelier, Vermont.

Wife of Clinton B. Weeks.

Descendant of Samuel Upham and of Samuel Upham, Jr.

Daughter of Wallace Hosea Ballou and Sarah Maria Upham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Upham and Maria Weeks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. William Upham (1791-1853) and Sarah Keyes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Upham, Jr., and Patty Livermore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Upham and Martha Upham, his wife.

Samuel Upham served on the Committee of Safety, 1779-80. He was born in Malden, Mass., 1722.

Samuel Upham, Jr., (1762-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont at the age of sixty-nine, for service of a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Leicester, Mass., and died in West Randolph, Vt.

Also No. 4970.

MISS ALICE E. PARKER. 18978

Born in Royalton, Vermont.

Descendant of Silas Williams.

Daughter of Charles Newman Parker and Laura Freeman Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Williams and Philena Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Williams and Eunice Crandall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Williams and Mary Flynn, his wife.

Silas Williams, (1750-1843), enlisted in the cavalry, 1776. He also served in the commissary, and under different commands in the Connecticut militia during the war. He was born in Pomfret, Conn., and died in Royalton, Vt.

Also No. 12458.

MISS HARRIETTE EUNICE FULLAM. 18979

Born in Windsor County, Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Fullam.

Daughter of Benoni Buck Fullam and Harriette Elizabeth Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sewall Fullam, Jr., and Eunice Howe Goddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sewall Fullam and Mehitable Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Fullam and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Timothy Fullam, (1741-1829), served at the Lexington Alarm as a private, and at Bennington as a sergeant. He was born in Weston, Mass., and died in Reading, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH BAYLEY CHAMBERLAIN. 18980

Born in Newbury, Vermont.

Wife of Ezra Bartlett Chamberlain.

Descendant of Gen. Jacob Bayley, of Vermont.

Daughter of Harry Croswell Bayley and Lucy Ann Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Bayley and Betsey Johnson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bayley and Prudence Noyes, his wife.
Jacob Bayley, (1726-1815), was appointed brigadier general of militia, 1776. He was a member of the Committee of Safety; of the first Governor's Council of Vermont, and served as Commissary general of the Northern Department.
Also Nos. 8291, 10633, 15340, 16510, 17324.

MRS. MARIANNA JONES BOWEN MARTIN. 18981

Born in Weathersfield, Vermont.
Wife of Cullen Elvirus Martin.
Descendant of Thomas Pratt, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Sylvester Bowen and Caroline Pratt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eleazer Pratt (1789-1849) and Mary Jones, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pratt and Sarah Neal, his wife.
Thomas Pratt, (1736-1818), served as a private in Capt. Obadiah Beal's company that marched to Dorchester, 1776. He was born and died in Cohasset.

MRS. CARRIE ELLEN HARRINGTON DEAVITT. 18982

Born in Royalston, Massachusetts.
Wife of Thomas Jefferson Deavitt.
Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Harrington.
Daughter of Luther Harrington and Sarah Nourse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Harrington and Mary Forrestall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Harrington and Elizabeth Brigham, his wife.
Joshua Harrington, (1755-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire county, N. H., at the age of seventy-eight for service of private and sergeant in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Massachusetts and died in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

MRS. NINA BOULDIN GREEN. 18983

Born in Charlotte County, Virginia.
Wife of Rev. Berryman Green.
Descendant of Dr. Cornelius Baldwin, Lieut. Wood Bouldin, William Daniel and Archer Allen, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Wood Bouldin and Martha Baldwin Daniel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge William Daniel, Jr., (1770-1839) and Margaret Baldwin (1785-1826), his first wife; Judge Thomas Tyler Bouldin (d. 1833), and Anne Lewis (d. 1823), his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Daniel and Martha Allen, his wife; Wood Bouldin and Joanna Tyler, his wife; Dr. Cornelius Baldwin and Mary Briscoe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archer Allen.

Cornelius Baldwin, (1751-1827), was surgeon of the Eighth Virginia and was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780. He received land for services rendered and was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J., died in Winchester, Va.

Also Nos. 6, 3745, 4154.

Wood Bouldin, 1777, served as lieutenant in the Fourteenth Virginia Regiment. His widow in 1840, at the age of eighty-eight, received a pension in Charlotte county for his service.

Also Nos. 96, 15355, 17925.

William Daniel served in the Virginia Line.

Archer Allen was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland Co., Va., 1775.

MRS. BETTIE FITZHUGH SMOOT FULLER. 18984.

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Wife of Robert W. Fuller.

Descendant of Capt. David Arell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William A. Smoot and Elizabeth Edmonds Parrott, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Egerton Smoot and Phebe C. Lowe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Rector Magruder Lowe and Christiana Arell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Arell and Phebe Caverly, his wife.

David Arell commanded a company in the Third Virginia Regiment, 1778. He was born in Pennsylvania; removed to Alexandria before the Revolution; joined the Lodge of Washington, 1783, and became mayor of the town where he died, 1793.

MRS. AGNES MARSHALL MAUPIN. 18985

Born in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Widow of Robert Washington Maupin.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall and of Chief Justice John Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. John James Alexander Gault Taliaferro and Agnes Harwood Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Margaret Warner Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Marshall and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), commanded a regiment in many battles, and the House of Delegates of Virginia voted him a sword for bravery. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va., died in Mason Co., Ky..

John Marshall, (1755-1835), was lieutenant under his father at the battle of Great Bridge and served as captain in the campaign of the Jerseys.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099, 7783, 9585, 11517, 12247, 13052, 13935, 15544, 17624.

MISS AGNES HARWOOD NELSON. 18986

Born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall and of Chief Justice John Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Eggborne Nelson and Eleanor Warner Talioferro, his wife.

Granddaughter of John James Alexander Gault Taliaferro and Agnes Harwood Marshall, his wife.

See No. 18985.

MRS. VIRGINIA STEVENS WIGG CASSELL. 18987

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Norman Cassell.

Descendant of Maj. William Hazzard Wigg.

Daughter of William Hazzard Wigg and Emma Maria Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hutson Wigg and Sarah Galt Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hazzard Wigg and Esther Hutson, his wife.

William Hazzard Wigg, (1746-98), served as captain and major of cavalry in the militia of South Carolina. He was born and died in Beaufort.

MRS. MARGARET DOWNING WILCOX. 18988

Born in Tallahassee, Florida.

Wife of Edward N. Wilcox.

Descendant of Capt. James Murdaugh, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles W. Downing and Fanny Murdaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Washington Murdaugh and Margaret Waller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Murdaugh and Margaret Holladay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.granddaughter of James Murdaugh and Mary Walke, his wife.

James Murdaugh, (1743-98), commanded a company of minute men to defend the colony against the Tories and British. He was born and died in Nansemond county.

Also Nos. 13815, 16520.

MISS CAROLINE RAMSAY RANDOLPH. 18989

Born in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Descendant of President Thomas Jefferson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Randolph and Jane Hollins Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph, Jr. and Martha Jefferson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson and Martha Wayles Skelton, his wife.

Thomas Jefferson, (1743-1826), author of the Declaration of Independence, Governor of Virginia, founder of the University of Virginia and third President of the United States.

Also Nos. 1685, 2140, 3152, 13244.

MRS. MARY WAUGH BRAGG. 18990

Born in Roanoke County, Virginia.

Wife of Millard F. Bragg.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Andrew Lewis Pitzer and Martha Walton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Madison Pitzer and Eliza Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Jane McClanahan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Patsy Love, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Givens, his wife.

See No. 18667.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE P. BENNETT. *18991*

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Widow of John Christopher Faber Bennett.

Descendant of James Gardner, M. D., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Gardner, M. D. and Mary Phillips, his wife.

James Gardner, (1763-1831), enlisted as a private in the militia at the age of seventeen. He was born in Charlestown and died in Lynn, Mass.

MISS JULIA G. GARDNER. *18992*

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Gardner.

Daughter of James Gardner, M. D. and Mary Phillips, his wife.

See No. 18991.

MISS ANNIE WISE MAYO. 18993

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Descendant of John Mayo, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Carrington Mayo and Ellen Wise, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Carrington Mayo and Adeline Marx, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mayo, Jr. and Abigail De Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mayo and Mary Tabb, his wife.

John Mayo, (1737-86), was a member of the Committee of Safety; of the House of Delegates, and of the State Constitutional Convention. He was born in Goochland county and died in Cumberland Co., Va.

Also Nos. 955, 2696, 13058, 17866.

MRS. CARRIE ZOLLICKOFFER PAYNE. 18994

Born in Carroll, Maryland.

Wife of William Jefferson Payne.

Descendant of Capt. John Conrad Zollickoffer, of Maryland.

Daughter of Edward Zollickoffer and Jane Frances Cosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Zollickoffer and Elizabeth Hartman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Conrad Zollickoffer and Caroline Tribolett, his wife.

John Conrad Zollickoffer, (1742-96), was appointed by Gov. Richard Caswell, captain of a North Carolina regiment,

1778, and this commission is in the family. He was born in Switzerland, came to this county, 1777, and died in Baltimore.

Also No. 15972.

MISS MARIA LOUISE ROBERTS. 18995

Born in Easton, Maryland.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Griffith and of Capt. Samuel Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Rev. John Roberts and Maria Louise Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Mathews and Catherine Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Griffith and Ruth Berry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Griffith and Ruth Hammond, his wife.

Henry Griffith, (1720-94), was a member of the Committee of Observation of Frederick county, 1775.

Samuel Griffith, (1752-1833), was captain of the Seventh company of regulars, Continental army, 1777.

MRS. HENRIETTA BEDINGER LEE. *18996*

Born in Jefferson County, Virginia.

Wife of Edmund Jennings Lee.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Bedinger, of Virginia.

Daughter of Daniel Bedinger and Sarah Rutherford, his wife.

Daniel Bedinger, (1760-1818), served as lieutenant in the Continental Line and was taken prisoner at Brandywine. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Jefferson Co., Va., and died in Shepherdstown, W. Va.

Also Nos. 347, 1632, 5102, 6782.

18997

MISS ELIZABETH BARTLETT. *18998*

Descendant of Abraham Bartlett.

Daughter of Abraham Bartlett and Melinda Bartlett, his wife.

Abraham Bartlett, (1759-1841), served as a soldier and received a pension. He was born in Durham, Mass., and died in Peterboro, N. Y.

MRS. REBECCA SMITH TYLEE. *18999*

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Tylee.

Descendant of Austin Smith.
Daughter of Austin Smith and Rebecca Reynolds, his wife.
See No. 18446.

MRS. GRACE GARDNER WILSON TAYLOR. 19000

Born in Salem, Oregon.
Wife of Charles Winchester Taylor.
Descendant of James Nesmith, Jr., of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Joseph Gardner Wilson and Elizabeth Millar, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Wilson and Sally Nesmith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Nesmith and Mary McLeur, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nesmith, Jr., (1718-93) and Mary Dinsmore, his wife.
See No. 18140.

"See No. —" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No. —" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are twelve "Real Daughters" in this volume.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE FOR 19TH VOLUME.

Abington, Mass., History of
Acworth, N. H., Merrill's History of
Albany and Schenectady Counties, N. Y., History of
Albany, N. Y., Munsell's Annals of
Albany, N. Y., Pearson's First Settlers of
Alden Memorial, The
Allen and Witter Families, Genealogy of
American Ancestry, Munsell's
American Episcopal Pulpit, Annals of the
Americans, Biographical Sketches of Eminent
Ancient Windsor, Conn., Stiles' History of
Andover, Mass., History of
Annals of the American Baptist Pulpit.
Appleton's Encyclopaedia of American Biography.
Ashfield, Mass., during the Revolutionary War, Howe's Historical Sketches of the Times and Men in
Ashley Family, Genealogy of
Augusta Co., Va., Peyton's History of
Augusta County, Waddell's Annals of

Baldwin Genealogy.
Bancroft's History of the United States.
Bank of North America, Lewis' History of the
Barnstead, N. H., History of
Bath, N. H., Sutherland's History of
Battle Hill during the Revolution.
Bedford, N. H., History of
Bedingers Family, A Sketch of the
Bergen Family, History of the
Berks County Pa., History of
Berkshire Co., Mass., History of
Bigelow Genealogy.
Boston, Frothingham's Siege of
Boxford, Mass., History of
Brainerd Genealogy.
Bridgewater, Mass., Kingman's History of North
Bridgewater, Mass., Mitchel's History of
Buell Family, History of the
Buffalo Valley, Linn's Annals of

Cabells and their Kin.
Caldwell, Caruther's Life of
Cambridge, Mass., Paige's
Candee Genealogy.
Candia., N. H., Moore's History of
Cape Cod, History of
Carolinas, Bernheim's German Settlements in the
Centre and Clinton Counties, Pa., Linn's History of
Chambersburg in the Colony and in the Revolution.
Champion Genealogy, The
Charlestown, N. H., Saunderson's History of
Cheshire, Mass., History of
Chester, N. H., Chase's History of
Childs Family, The

Claremont, N. H., History of
Claremont, Spofford's List of Revolutionary Soldiers from
Clay, The Family of
Cogswells of America, The
Complete Army and Naval Registers of the United States of America from 1776-1887, Hamersley's
Condict Family, Genealogical Record of
Connecticut Historical Collections, Barber's
Connecticut Historical Society Collections.
Connecticut, Hollister's History of
Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution.
Connecticut, Porter's Historical Notes of
Connecticut S. A. R., Year Book of
Conquests of the Northwest, English's
Craighead Genealogy.
Croydon, N. H., History of
Cutler Memorial and Genealogical History

Dauphin County, Pa., Egle's History of
Delaware, Biographical Encyclopaedia of
Delaware, Scharf's History of
Denison, A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George
Denison Genealogy, The
Derby, Conn., Orcutt's History of
District of Columbia S. A. R., Register of the
Drake's Dictionary of American Biography.
Dutchess Co., N. Y., History of
Dutchess County, N. Y., Smith's History of
Dwight, of Dedham, Descendants of John

Fairfield, Conn., Schenck's History of
Fairfield Co., Conn., History of
Fayette Co., Pa., Ellis' History of
Felton Family, Cyrus Felton's History of the
Fitzwilliam, N. H., History of
Forbes Genealogy, Pierce's
Forces American Archives.
Framingham, Mass., Barry's History of
Framingham, Mass., Temple's History of
Franklin Co., Mass., Packard's History of the Churches and Ministers of
Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Campbell's History of the

Grafton, Mass., History of
Grave's Family, The Genealogy of the
Great Barrington, Mass., Taylor's History of
Greenwich, Conn., History of
Groton Heights, History of the Battle of
Gardner's Dictionary of Army Officers.
Georgia, Jones' History of
Georgia, McCall's History of
Georgia, Steven's History of
Georgia, White's Historical Collection of
Georgia, White's Statistics of
Gibb's Documentary History American Revolution.
Gillet, Descendants of Jonathan
Gilmanton, N. H., Lancaster's History of
Goodhue Genealogy, The

Halls of New England, Genealogical Record of

Hampton, N. H., Dow's History of
Hancock, N. H., History of
Hartford Co., Trumbull's Memorial History of
Haywood's Political History.
Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army during the War of the Revolution.
Henniker, N. H., History of
Herkimer Co., N. Y., Benton's History of
Hillsborough Co., N. H., History of
Historical Register of Masonic Fraternity of Alexandria, Va.
History of the Rise, Progress and Establishment of the Independence of the United States, Gorton's
Hollis, Memoirs of Thomas
Hollis, N. H., Worcester's History of the Town of
Holme's Annals of America.
Holt Family in the United States, Genealogical History of the
Howe's Historical Collections.
Huntington, N. H., Old Times in
Hyde Genealogy.

Indian Wars, Hoyt's History of

Johnston's Yale in the Revolution.

Kennebunk, Maine, Bourne's History of
Kent, Old-Hanson's
Kentucky, Collins History of
Kentucky, Green's Historical Families of
Kentucky, Perrin's History of
Kentucky, S. A. R., Year Book of
Keyes and his Descendants, Solomon
King's Mountain and its Heroes.
King's Mountain, Draper's Heroes of
Kingston, Schoonmaker's History of

Lathrop Family Memoirs, Huntington's
Lawrence, Genealogy of the Family of
Lehigh and Northampton Counties, History of
Leland's Works.
Lexington Alarm List.
Lexington, Mass., History of the Town of
Litchfield, Wilburne's Sketches and Chronicles of
Litchfield, Conn., Woodruff's History of
Livingston County, N. Y., History of
Londonderry, N. H., Parker's History of
Long Island, Thompson's History of
Lord Genealogy, Salisbury's
Lossing's Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution.
Luzerne Co., Pa., Annals of
Luzerne Co., Pa. History of

Marblehead, Road's History of
Marbury and Crawford's Digest.
Marion, Simm's Life of
Marlboro, Mass., History of the Town of
Marsh, John, of Hartford.
Marshall Family, Paxton's
Marshall, Magruder's Life of
Maryland, McSherry's History of
Maryland, Scharf's History of

Maryland Society of the Cincinnati.
Massachusetts Historical Society Collections.
Massachusetts, Holland's History of Western
Massachusetts in the Revolution, Soldiers and Sailors of
Massachusetts Lexington Alarm Rolls.
Massachusetts Muster and Pay Rolls.
Massachusetts State Archives.
Medfield, Mass., Hutchinson's History of
Medical Men of the Revolution, Toner's
Memphis, Tenn., Keating's History of
Merrimac and Belknap Counties, N. H., History of
Merrimac Co., N. H., Hurd's History of
Methuen, Mass., History of
Michigan Pioneer Collection.
Mickley Family of America, Genealogy of the
Mills Genealogy.
Miner's History of Wyoming.
Monmouth and Ocean Counties, N. J., Salter's History of
Monmouth Co., N. J., Ellis' History of
Morris Co., N. J., Munsell's History of
Morses Memorial.
Munsell's American Ancestry.
Munson Record, The

Nantucket, Macy's History of
Natick, Mass., History of
New Bedford, Mass., Ellis' History of
Newbury, Mass., Coffin's History of
Newburyport, Mass., History of
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
New England, Popular History of
Newfane, Vermont, History of
New Hampshire, Hammond's State Papers of
New Hampshire, McClintock's History of
New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls.
New Hampshire State Papers.
Newington, Annals of
New Jersey, Chamber's Early Germans of
New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, Stryker's Official Register of the Officers and Men of
New Jersey, Wick's History of Medicine and Medical Men in
New London, Conn., Caulkin's History of
New London Co., Conn., Hurd's History of
New London County Historical Society, Records and Papers of the
New York Archives, Fernow's
New York, Colonial History of the State of
New York, Frontiersmen of
New York, Jenkin's Lives of the Governors of
New York, Simms' Frontiersmen of
New York State in the Revolution.
Northampton, Mass., Antiquities, Historicals and Graduates of
North Bridgewater, Kingman's History of
North Carolina, Colonial Records of
North Carolina, Foote's Sketches of
North Carolina, History of Education in
North Carolina, Hunter's Sketches of Western
North Carolina, Wheeler's History of
Northumberland Co., Pa., History of
North-Western Territory, Burnet's Notes of the

Norwich, Conn., Caulkin's History of
Ohio S. A. R., '96 Year Book of
Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia, Mead's
Onondaga's Soldiers of the Revolution.
Orange County, N. Y., Eager's History of
Orange Co., N. Y., Ruttenber's History of
Orwell, N. Y., History of the Town of

Parker Family, Genealogy of
Peck Genealogy.
Pennsylvania Associators and Militia in the Revolution.
Pennsylvania Genealogies, Scotch, Irish and German, Egle's
Pennsylvania, Histories of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties.
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.
Pennsylvania State Archives.
Peterborough, N. H., History of the Town of
Peterborough, N. H., Smith's History of
Pettibone Genealogy.
Philadelphia, History First City Troop of
Philadelphia, Memorial History of
Philadelphians, Simpson's The Lives of Eminent
Phoenixville, Pa., Annals of
Pierson's Genealogical Records.
Pioneer Biographies of Early Settlers of Butler Co., Ohio, 1869, McBride's
Plymouth Co., Mass., Lewis' History of
Plymouth Families, Genealogical Register of
Portland, Maine, Willis' History of
Potter Family and Descendants in America, Genealogies of
Preable's History of American Flags.
Prescott's History of the United States.
Putnam Co., N. Y., Blake's History of
Putnam's Journal.

Queens Co., N. Y., History of

Ramsey's Annals.
Reed Family, History of the
Revolution, Mrs. Ellet's Women of the
Rhode Island, Arnold's Vital Records of
Rhode Island Colonial Records.
Richardson Memorial.
Ridgefield, Conn., Teller's History of
Rindge Families, Stearn's Genealogical Register of the
Rindge, N. H., History of the Town of
Rockingham and Strafford Counties, N. H., Hurd's Town History of
Russell and his Descendants, Gen. William

Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War.
Saint Mark's Parish, History of
Salisbury Family Histories and Genealogies.
Sanbornton, N. H., History of the Town of
Savage's Biographical and Genealogical Dictionary.
Savage's General History.
Savery and Severy Families, The
Schenectady, N. Y., Pearson's Genealogies of the First Settlers of
Schoharie Co., and Border Wars of the State of New York, History of
Sea Coast Defense.
Shaftesbury, Vt., Mattison's Sketch of

Sharpe Genealogy.
Sinclair Family, Morrison's History of the
Slocum Genealogy.
Somerset and Hunterdon Counties, N. J., History of
South Carolina, Gibb's History of
South Carolina, Moulton's History of
South Carolina, Ramsey's History of The Revolution in
South Carolina, Simm's History of
Spalding Genealogy.
Stamford, Huntington's History of
Starr Genealogy.
Stiles Family in America.
Stratford, Orcutt's History of
Strong Family, History of
Stockbridge, Mass., History of
Stockbridge, Mass., Jones' History of
Stratford, Conn., Orcutt's History of
Sudbury, Mass., Hudson's History of
Suffolk Co., N. Y., Onderdonk's Revolutionary Incidents of
Susquehanna County, N. Y., History of
Susquehanna Co., Pa., History of
Susquehanna, Early Times on the
Sutton, Mass., History of

Temple, N. H., Blood's History of
Tennessee, Haywood's History of
Tennessee, Phelan's History of
Tennessee, Ramsey's Annals of
Terry Families in the United States of America, Stephen Terry's Notes of
Thacher's Military Journal.
Thayer Family Memorial.
The Pioneer History of Illinois, Reynold's
Thomas Family, Lawrence Buckley Thomas' Genealogical Notes of The
Thomaston, Me., Eaton's History of
Thomas of Plymouth, Mass., A Genealogy of Descendants of John
Tillinghast Genealogy.
Torrington, Conn., Orcutt's History of
Trans Allegheny Pioneers.
Trenton and Ewing, N. J., Genealogy of Early Settlers in
Trumbull, Life of Jonathan

Van Brunt Family, Genealogy of the
Vermont Governor and Council, Records of
Vermont, Hall's History of Eastern
Vermont, Huse's The Men of
Vermont, The Natural and Civil History of
Vinton Memorial.
Virginia, Cambell's Ancient Dominion of
Virginia, Campbell's History of
Virginia, Foote's Sketches of
Virginia Cousins, Goode's
Virginia Genealogies, Hayden's
Virginia, Howe's History of
Virginia Peerage, The
Virginia State Papers, Calendar

Walker Genealogy.
Walkers of the Old Colony and their Descendants.
Wallingford, Conn., Davis' History of
Walpole, N. H., History of
Washington, Washington Irving's Life of
Waterbury, Anderson's History of
Waterbury, Conn., Bronson's History of
Watertown, Mass., Bond's Genealogies of
Wayne Co., Indiana, Young's History of
Webster Family, Genealogy of
Wells and Kennebunk, Me., History of
Wells Family, History of
Wentworth Genealogy.
Westchester Co., N. Y., Scharf's History of
West Branch Valley, Otzinackson's History of the
Westchester Co., N. Y., Bolton's History of
Westford, Mass., Hodgman's History of
West Virginia, Lewis History of
Whately, Temple's History of the Town of
Wheeler's Reminiscences.
Whitney Genealogy.
Whittlesey Genealogy.
William and Mary Quarterly.
Williams Family, Genealogy of
Wilson Family History, Kulp's
Winchendon, Mass., History of
Windham Co., Conn., History of
Windham, N. H., History of
Winning of the West, Roosevelt's
Winslow Memorial.
Wisner, Memorial of Henry
Woodbury, Conn., Cothren's History of Ancient
Woodstock, Vt., History of
Worcester Co., Mass., History of
Wright Genealogy.
Wyoming, Miner's History of
Wyoming, Stone's History of
Wyoming Valley, Kulp's Families in the

Yale Biographies and Annals, Dexter's
Yale in the Revolution, H. P. Johnson's
York Co., Pa., History of

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbott, Gertrude Markell, ... 239
Adams, Annie Lee Steele, ... 340
Adams, Annie Mangery Rankin, ... 234
Adams, Eliza, ... 247
Adams, Mary Newbury, ... 165
Adams, Sarah Coffin, ... 210
Adams, Susan Ilsley, ... 209
Adams, Susan Willson, ... 293
Aiken, Ada Holcombe, ... 3
Ainsworth, Lucy, ... 146
Aldridge, Clara Peterson Billou, ... 124
Allen, Harriet Alphadine, ... 340
Almond, Eleanor Hortense, ... 286
Almy, Annie Dean, ... 198
Ambler, Jennie Beardsley, ... 99
Ancona, Sarah E. E., ... 333
Anderson, Susan Pieronnett Pierce, ... 267
Andrews, Alice Anable, ... 292
Andrews, Emily Allerton, ... 301
Andrews, Rose, ... 40
Arnold, Leola, ... 71
Arnold, Mabel Clare, ... 71
Ashbaugh, Clarice Virginia Butler, ... 325
Ashworth, Jeffie Dickerson, ... 65
Asser, Lelia Wotherspoon, ... 45
Atkinson, Laura F., ... 179
Avery, Josephine Baker Gray, ... 348
Ayres, Jeanette Cameron, ... 18
Ayr, Anne M., ... 249

Babcock, Helen Maus, ... 138
Bacon, Mary J., ... 276
Bailey, Jessie Piper, ... 203
Bailey, Sarah A., ... 255
Bailey, Susan Boyden, ... 238
Baker, Mary E., ... 254
Baker, Dr. Sara Josephine, ... 290
Baldwin, Annie B., ... 144
Baldwin, Martha Angell, ... 166
Ball, Helen, ... 330
Ball, Mary Louise Mackey, ... 336
Balliet, Josie Dennis, ... 260
Banks, Edith Marston, ... 99
Banks, Margaret Laurena, ... 66

Bannister, Frances Bryant, ... 152
Barbour, Ella Tefft, ... 230
Barbour, Fannie Cooley Williams, ... 39
Barker, Hannah Bell, ... 162
Barker, Rosalia Risley, ... 317
Barnes, Emma Warren, ... 204
Barns, Sarah T., ... 338
Barnum, Mary Hawes Gilmore, ... 252
Barr, Leila Markoe, ... 153
Barrows, Mary Pratt, ... 221
Barrows, Nancy Fernald, ... 232
Barrows, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 222
Barry, Emily Wait, ... 293
Bartholomew, Mary Maud, ... 112
BARTLETT, ELIZABETH, ... 356
Bassett, Anne Elizabeth Bryant, ... 117
Bassett, Frances Lewis, ... 137
Batchelder, Ida Augusta, ... 32
Baxter, Katherine Crissey, ... 39
Beale, Mary Woodruff Homan, ... 187
Beardsley, Agnes Sartwell, ... 261
Beck, Annie E., ... 240
Beckwith, Maria Paris, ... 323
Beeber, Mary J., ... 53
Bell, Carrie Steele, ... 33
Benjamin, Aimee Terrass, ... 65
BENNETT, MARY CAROLINE PHILLIPS, ... 355
Benson, Frances Rebecca, ... 166
Benson, Persis Bennett, ... 267
Bentel, Daisy Mae Craig, ... 324
Benton, Mattiebrian Brown, ... 136
Berri, Fannie W., ... 278
Bigelow, Avis Mabel, ... 332
Bigelow, Ella A., ... 204
Bigelow, Hannah E., ... 204
Billam, Adelia Harriet Tuttle, ... 94
Billam, Flora Elizabeth, ... 94
Birdseye, Mary Platt, ... 20
Bishop, Esther C. Johnson, ... 114
Bishop, Nannie Sevier, ... 346
Blackfan, Stella L., ... 42
Blackmore, Susan Emma Gartha, ... 68
Blanchard, Mary Lovell, ... 210
Blanchard, Susanna Reed, ... 211
Blish, Louise Anne, ... 245
Blount, Alice Mullett, ... 167
Boag, Maud F. Beckwith, ... 34
Bolton, Emeline Russell, ... 323
Boltwood, Fanny Haskins, ... 231
Bonney, Clara M., ... 188
Boorman, Charlotte Sayre, ... 313
Boren, Bertha Brokaw, ... 260
Bosworth, Elizabeth, ... 339
Bourne, Annie J. C., ... 10
Bovee, Kate Howell, ... 288
Bowditch, Sophie Augusta Lawton, ... 84
Bowen, Hattie J., ... 107
Boyd, Almyra Bartlett, ... 131
Brackett, Mary Morrell, ... 289

Bradford, Mary Amittai, ... 16
Brady, Emma Dennis, ... 260
Bragg, Mary Waugh, ... 354
Brewer, Ernestine A. Dimmick, ... 303
Brewer, Tryphena Chamberlain, ... 272
Brigham, Ida Brown, ... 327
Brooks, Mary Olivia Gauntlett, ... 276
Brooks, Sarah M. Whitney, ... 211
Bruce, Hattie Atwood Rollins, ... 170
Bruner, Jennie Arell, ... 129
Brown, Alice L., ... 83
Brown, Cora Anne, ... 132
Brown, Emma Phippeney, ... 121
Browne, Harriet Hitchcock, ... 149
Brownell, Alice Campbell, ... 296
Browning, Carrie A., ... 332
Buck, Charlotte Lillian Gore, ... 151
Buell, Sarah Augusta, ... 120
Bull, Louise Van Brunt, ... 280
Burleigh, Jennie White, ... 20
Burnell, Carrie Morgan, ... 82
Burr, Annette Wheeler, ... 222
Burr, Edith, ... 277
Burrows, Annie E., ... 265
Burton, Mary Williams, ... 300
Bush, Carrie Cynthia Benson, ... 267
Buss, Mary E., ... 217
Butler, Emma Pierce, ... 301
Byington, Lillian S., ... 147
Byrd, Sallie Innes Williams, ... 78

Cabot, Jessica White, ... 74
Cade, Nellie Salome Thomas, ... 184
Caldwell, Elizabeth S. Gillespie, ... 346
Calhoun, Louise Phinizy, ... 133
Campbell, Delana Louisa Alden, ... 118
Canby, Ruth Collins, ... 156
Cant, Alice M. Stowits 268
Carleton, Christine Kemp, ... 228
Carlton, Ella J., ... 228
Carpenter, Ellen Maria Child, ... 107
Carpenter, Mary Electa Stuart, ... 159
Carruthers, Irene A. Jenkins, ... 190
Carr, Vivian Campbell Herington, ... 301
Carver, Fidelia E., ... 199
Cary, Jesse Benton, ... 321
Cary, Mary Louise Robertson, ... 294
Caryl, Eliza Jumel, ... 313
Cassell, Virginia Stevens Wigg, ... 353
Catlin, Helen Judson Lewis, ... 100
Chalmers, Virginia Reed H., ... 130
Chamberlain, Elizabeth Bayley, ... 350
Chamberlain, Mary Patty Arnett, ... 38
Chandler, Clara A., ... 153
Chandler, Etta Esther, ... 23
Chellis, Esther A. Hubbard, ... 252
Cherry, Mary Louise, ... 68
Childs, Mary Edwards, ... 324

Chittenden, Annie Pratt, ... 266
Christopher, Elizabeth, ... 131
Cilley, Mary Abby Butler Burpee, ... 175
CLARK, ALBINA WATKINS, ... 180
Clark, Carrie Valentine, ... 4
Clark, Mary S., ... 216
Clark, Sophy, McCreary, ... 330
Clark, Susan Meeker, ... 257
Clarke, Alice Churchill, ... 330
Clarke, Celia Laura Ransom, ... 223
Clarke, Cornelia Miles, ... 223
Clarke, Mabel, ... 223
Clement, Ada Dougherty, ... 88
Clifford, Katharine W., ... 211
Clifford, Maria Benton, ... 125
Coburn, Agnes Graves, ... 23
Coburn, Louise Helen, ... 176
Coe, Hattie E. Jarvis, ... 100
Collier, Susie Chambers, ... 169
Collier, Susie Rawson, ... 133
Collins, Helen French, ... 184
Comee, Adelaide Morton, ... 340
Conant, Genevieve Rowena, ... 167
Congdon, Waity E., ... 339
Connor, Anna Dame, ... 229
Cook, Annis Reed, ... 187
Cook, Bertha Waterman, ... 219
Copp Emily Maltby, ... 31
Corbin, Martha Peck, ... 137
Corbin, Mary Stokely, ... 137
Corré, Alice Glenn, ... 322
Corey, Eva Downing, ... 192
Cornell, Celia Smith, ... 324
Corss, Emma Pollock, ... 335
Cox, Fanny Cummings, ... 258
Cox, Georgianna Wetherill, ... 336
Coye, Carla Elizabeth, ... 219
Craig, Clara Belle Rich, ... 132
Crane, Effie Muzzy, ... 49
Crapster, Eleanor Elizabeth, ... 180
Crary, Martha Lenna, ... 57
Crary, Natalie Beach, ... 337
Crary, Sara Wood, ... 58
Crawford, Sophia Lester, ... 36
Crockett, Grace H., ... 182
Crockett, Maria Theresa Butler, ... 174
Crosby, Louise Audenreid, ... 179
Crouse, Florence Anderson, ... 297
Crow, Rhyburn Dickerson, ... 66
Crow, Sarah Catherine Dickerson, ... 66
Crowell, Emily F., ... 192
Curran, Mary H., ... 176
Curtis, Carrie E. Willis, ... 189
Cutting, Louise Smith, ... 306
Cutting, Lovinah Darwin, ... 205

Daggett, Lula Choate, ... 36
Dallas, Elizabeth Louise Lindsley, ... 344

Damon, Sarah A. B., ... 11
Danenhower, Helen L., ... 44
Daniels, Abbie Page, ... 108
Darby, Beatrice Tower, ... 7
Darlington, Elizabeth Trowbridge, ... 269
Davidson, Mollie Thompson, ... 72
Davis, Edna Lucia Fletcher, ... 76
Davis, Lawson, ... 135
Davison, Elizabeth Munson, ... 224
Davison, Marianne Alexander, ... 243
Dawley, Mabel Proctor, ... 307
Deane, Ida H., ... 124
Deavitt, Carrie Ellen Harrington, ... 351
Dedrick, Clara Oswald, ... 228
De Forest, Helen Mary Collins, ... 57
De Grauw, Ada Rue, ... 278
De Lamater, Elizabeth L. Hasbrouck, ... 30
De Wolf, Sarah, ... 304
Demeritt, Emma Waitstill, ... 97
Denison, Kate M., ... 302
Dennison, Mary Rosabelle French, ... 195
Devendorf, Margaret Bellinger, ... 283
Dickerson, Bessie Bannister, ... 66
Dickerson, Rosabel Stone, ... 67
Dickinson, Louise Tower, ... 8
Dickson, Lelia Weidemeyer, ... 243
Diehl, Edith, ... 119
Digges, Georgella, ... 78
Dillingham, Mary Proctor, ... 307
Disbrow, Jane Penfield, ... 277
Doggett, Virginia Sara Boisseau, ... 127
Dougherty, Ida Thurston Haley, ... 88
Dow, Annie E., ... 138
Downing, Henrietta Bagg, ... 331
Draper, Hattie A., ... 320
Drew, Cora Lyman, ... 94
Dunbar, Lillian, ... 190
Duncan, Carolina A., ... 287
Dunning, Mary Elizabeth, ... 123
Durant, Rebecca Folger Crapo, ... 225
Dutton, Carrie Isabel, ... 23
Dutton, Sarah Ambler, ... 33
Dyer, Anne, ... 72
Dyer, Della V. Anderson, ... 296

Eddy, Elizabeth V., ... 151
Edgerton, Emily S., ... 275
Edgerton, Mary Waters, ... 274
Edson, Mary Waters, ... 278
Edwards, Edith, ... 154
Eggleston, Amy Whittington, ... 98
Eliot, Emily Bassett, ... 214
Eliot, Margaret Wellington, ... 213
Eliot, Mary Lincoln, ... 213
Ells, Eliza Hoyt Sherman, ... 282
Ellsworth, Kate Higgins, ... 51
Ely, Elizabeth B., ... 180
Emanuel, Armida, C., ... 341

Emerson, Clara M. Badger, ... 205
Engle, Jane Weaver Haas, ... 55
Enoch, Emma Margaret, ... 156
Ensign, Julia M., ... 235
Eoff, Lillie Burket, ... 325

Fairbanks, Frances Daniels, ... 246
Falconer, Elizabeth De Haas, ... 32
Falconer, Sara Louise, ... 31
Fales, Jane Therese, ... 175
Fay, Emily Louise Bostwick, ... 314
Fay, Sarah Elizabeth Ingalls, ... 205
Fegenbush, Josephine M., ... 144
Felton, Caroline H. Lang, ... 74
Fenno, Marion Hiller, ... 181
Fessenden, Ida Evelyn Canfield, ... 34
Fiedler, Alice, ... 160
Fiedler, Emma Adele, ... 160
Finch, Jane Anne Hershey, ... 234
Fish, M. Alice, ... 221
Fisher, Jessie M., ... 10
Fisher, Nannie Poultney Dorsey, ... 178
Fleu, Mary Louise, ... 196
Flint, Gertrude Gilmore, ... 87
Flint, Lydia Augusta Power, ... 300
Florence, Lillian Mabel Thwing, ... 188
Flournoy, Martha Redd Fontaine, ... 347
Foote, Emma Hoyt, ... 90
Forbes, Lucy A. Tolman, ... 81
Forbes, Mary E., ... 81
Forrester, Adrianne Offley, ... 245
Forrester, Maria Ysobel Boyd, ... 244
Foss, Caroline Mead, ... 102
Foss, Harriet Campbell, ... 102
Fox, Josephine Slack, ... 326
Francis, Marietta J., ... 119
Franklin, Mary C, ... 46
Frazee, Lou Ann Martin, ... 172
Frazer, Elizabeth, ... 235
Freeman, Josephine Louis Gove, ... 174
FRENCH, LYDIA WHITE, ... 7
Frey, Frances Mary Sener, ... 334
Fries, Margaret Conigland, ... 131
Frisbie, Harriet Maria, ... 198
Fullam, Harriette Eunice, ... 350
Fuller, Bettie Fitzhugh Smoot, ... 352
Fuller, Julia Tarbox, ... 265
Fulton, Louise A., ... 55
Furman, Helen Potter, ... 285
Furman, Nellie Hanford, ... 256
Furman, Sarah Briggs, ... 285

Gaines, Helen Marie Pendleton, ... 87
Gaines, Minerva E., ... 292
Galbraith, Winifred Downing, ... 331
Gamble, Creacy E., ... 54
Gammous, Edith Josephine Tower, ... 14

Gardner, Clara M., ... 333
GARDNER, JULIA G., ... 355
Garland, Blanche Billou, ... 124
Gates, Jessie Knapp, ... 262
Gautt, Matilda Weidemeyer, ... 244
Gear, Elizabeth C. Hazzard, ... 80
Giddes, Kate Rosebrugh, ... 51
Giddings, Hannah C., ... 194
Gilpin, Mary Helen Church, ... 274
Given, Harriet Bell, ... 228
Glidden, Minnie A., ... 254
Goddard, Virginia Burnham, ... 279
Golladay, Lena Pennebaker, ... 63
Goodhue, Henrietta Quincy, ... 177
Goodrich, Mary Safford, ... 76
Gordon, Lena Dickerson, ... 67
Gorham, Mary Crittenden, ... 348
Grace, Hannah Elizabeth Williams, ... 92
Graves, Ellen White, ... 266
Gray, Sarah Amelia, ... 348
Green, Amanda Chichester, ... 103
Green, Fannie Alma, ... 151
Green, Hattie, ... 151
Green, Nina Bouldin, ... 351
Greene, Emma Catlin, ... 138
Greene, Lillian Lester, ... 34
Greenleaf, Elizabeth Jane, ... 182
Greenway, Ella Marie Root, ... 297
Gregor, Emminetta, ... 314
Grinnan, Elizabeth Coalter, ... 77
Grismer, Luna Mabel, ... 317
Guernsey, Candora Seeley, ... 95
Gumbart, Mary Barnum, ... 103
Gurney, Chloe Richmond Lyon, ... 186
Guthrie, Jane Waddle, ... 236

Hale, Anna Marion, ... 44
Hall, Ellen Lazarus, ... 180
Hall, Jennie Steele, ... 120
Hall, Lillie Beckley, ... 115
Hall, Margaret Seymour, ... 291
Hall, Mary Isabelle Redfield, ... 24
Hamilton, Mary Fisk, ... 145
Hamlen, Delia Lincoln Merrill, ... 199
HAMMOND, ANNA, ... 239
Hammond, Catherine Dreisbach, ... 18
Hammond, Delia E., ... 339
Hanahan, Hattie Bratton, ... 342
Hanford, Jennie Elida, ... 145
Hanna, Eva Bishop, ... 321
Harbison, Anna McClarty, ... 2
Harby, Lee C., ... 342
Hardin, Helen B., ... 346
Harlow, Catherine Ellis, ... 217
Harrington, Lydia Guild Cushman, ... 9
Harris, Julia Florida Collins, ... 133
Harrison, Edith Lee, ... 256
Harrower, Harriet Ann, ... 126

Hart, Angelica Church, ... 272
Hartshorn, Minnie L., ... 247
Harvey, Addie Lillian Bartle, ... 175
Harvey, Mary Jane, ... 157
Harvison, Carrie Catlin, ... 156
Harwood, Mary J., ... 139
Haselton, Stella May, ... 43
Haskell, Mabel Bliss, ... 171
Haskell, Mary Elizabeth Bliss, ... 170
Hathaway, Mercy Maria, ... 199
Hathaway, Mary Hover, ... 284
Hawkes, Josephine, ... 182
Hawley, Anna Sturtevant, ... 159
Hay, Mary Townsend, ... 83
Hayes, Martha Howard Ames, ... 189
Hayman, Mattie Knox, ... 87
Hayward, Martha M. Adams, ... 247
Hazen, Minnie Baker, ... 349
Heath, Isabel Fifield, ... 205
Henry, Leila Young, ... 172
Herdman, Nancy Bradley Thomas, ... 17
Herndon, Emma Kenny, ... 3
Herrig, Carrie Pierce, ... 13
Herring, Elizabeth Sydney, ... 127
Hewlings, Marie M. F., ... 139
Heywood, Elizabeth, ... 162
Higgins, Sarah Conklin, ... 279
High, Hattie Wilson, ... 134
Hildreth, Luella Davis, ... 320
Hill, Elizabeth Adams, ... 299
Hill, Isabel Lenman DuBois, ... 125
Hillman, Abby B., ... 12
Hodge, Helen Maria Hopkins, ... 269
Holcomb, Grace Elizabeth, ... 91
Holcomb, Sarah Munson, ... 90
Holden, Fidelia E. Ormsbee, ... 95
Holman, Mary Osgood, ... 250
Holmes, Augusta Jane Chandler, ... 231
Holmes, Charlotte L., ... 231
Holmes, Florence Jerauld, ... 4
Holmes, Lucie Brashear Brown, ... 73
Holroyd, Julia C. McI., ... 308
Holton, Inez C., ... 188
Hood, Helen Davis, ... 21
Hooper, Mary Frothingham, ... 181
Hoopes, Gertrude Allen Lippincott, ... 258
Hopkins, Lucy Parker, ... 213
Horton, Helen McCandless Wade, ... 245
Hotchkiss, J. Elizabeth, ... 315
Hotchkiss, Nellie A., ... 115
Howard, Alice Potter, ... 285
Howard, Mary Allen Cobb, ... 7
Howard, Pauline, ... 195
Howe, Anna Foster, ... 158
Howe, Edith, ... 158
Howe, Emily Brigham, ... 206
Howe, Eva Loomis, ... 286
Howe, Eveline Burr, ... 279
Howell, Addie Matilda, ... 343

Howland, Abbie Bradford Cromwell, ... 219
Hoyt, Annie L. Dodge, ... 214
Hoyt, Mary Anna, ... 233
Hubbard, Annie M., ... 248
Hubbard, Elizabeth Anna Wheeler, ... 200
Hudson, Martha Gere, ... 298
Hulett, Anna, ... 306
Hull, Nora, ... 47
Humburch, Harriet Hopkins, ... 269
Hunt, Jennie Edwards, ... 322
Hunter, Mary E., ... 212
Hunter, Mary Ensign, ... 236
Huntington, Alice Mayo, ... 174
Huntington, Delia Warner, ... 152
Hussey, Ellen M., ... 250
Hutchinson, Eliza M., ... 195

Ingalls, Elizabeth Pratt, ... 206
Ireland, Emma Josephine Noyes, ... 17

Jackson, Eliza Lewis, ... 217
Jackson, Mamie Baxter, ... 65
Jackson, Mary Tuley Neilson, ... 59
James, Agnes De Peyster, ... 119
James, Cornelia A., ... 21
Jaynes, Minnie Lawrence, ... 85
Jenney, Belle A., ... 225
Jennings, Mary Elizabeth Leonard, ... 43
Jennings, Susan Sophia, ... 274
Jocelyn, Mary Edgell, ... 47
JOHNSON, DRUSILLA HALL, ... 5
Johnson, Grave Everett, ... 331
Johnson, Lucinda S., ... 252
Johnson Sara Hall, ... 5
Jollie, Frances A., ... 201
Jones, Ariana Craig, ... 240
Jones, Gertrude Fassett, ... 271
Jones, Helen Beach, ... 327
Jones, Mary Weston Gill, ... 233
Jones, Nancie Snell, ... 282
Jordan Laura Hennegin, ... 160
Jose, Kate M., ... 183

Kakas, Lydia A., ... 218
Keach, Maude Alliene Douty, ... 107
Keeling, Jennie Dickerson, ... 68
Keeney, Margaret Strong, ... 225
Keith, Ellen R. Howard, ... 6
Kellogg, Eliza McIntosh, ... 48
Kemp, Joanna, ... 229
Kempton, Fidelia Straw, ... 25
Kendall, Blanche, ... 191
Kent, Fannie Louise Bugbee, ... 109
Kent, Helen Manning, ... 109
Kenyon, Jeannette C., ... 51
Kenyon, Kate A., ... 50

Kenyon, Mabelle Perry Clarke, ... 61
Kerr, Julia Boardman, ... 334
Kerr, S. Ophelia Dickerson, ... 68
Kidder, Carrie Edith Farnsworth 218
Kimball, Emma Clark, ... 74
King, Elizabeth Potter, ... 270
King, Elizabeth Whittington, ... 3
King, Julia Maria Ingalls, ... 24
King, Virginia Southard Woodruff, ... 148
Kingman, Caroline Greenleaf, ... 259
Kingsley, Mary Hubbard, ... 169
Kingsford, Jennie Eva Schuyler, ... 304
Kinne, Ella Marie Potter, ... 298
Kirk, Mary E. Allen, ... 19
Knapp, Melissa Stone Moffatt, ... 261
Knickerbocker, Kate Candee, ... 299
Knight, Annie Hale, ... 208
Knight, Lizzie Sumner, ... 210
Knox, Sophy Milford McLaren, ... 236
Kramer, Ella Wilson, ... 315
Krum, Elizabeth Cutter, ... 241

Ladd, Sarah J. Johnson, ... 118
La Force, Mahala Dudley, ... 161
Lambley, Isabel Smith, ... 315
Lane, Harriet, ... 162
Lane, Martha, ... 163
LANE, MARTHA STORY, ... 198
Lansing, Helen Jane, ... 18
Larned, Ellen D., ... 108
Larrabee, Cornelia Hubley Watson, ... 312
Lawrence, Alice Hanford, ... 144
Lawrence Virginia Goddard, ... 279
Lebkeucher, Emma M., ... 255
Lee, Adelia M., ... 310
Lee, Florence Snow, ... 263
LEE, HENRIETTA BEDINGER, ... 356
Leete, Minnie Adelphia Ladd, ... 25
Lefavor, Eleanor Goodhue, ... 178
Lemmon, Henrietta A., ... 337
Leonard, Aurelia Jane Tillinghast, ... 110
Leonard, Helen A. Adams, ... 194
Leonard, Mary Helena, ... 288
Lester, Josephine Knapp, ... 29
Lester, Martha Dillon, ... 64
Lewis, Caroline E., ... 298
Lewis, Hester Christopher, ... 131
Lewis, Lucy Goode, ... 63
Libbey, Gertrude Bates, ... 140
Lincoln, Damietta Clapp, ... 208
Lindsley, Louise Grundy, ... 344
Lippincott, Gertrude Earle, ... 259
Little Alice Louise, ... 163
Little, Susan Brewster, ... 59
Logan, Elizabeth, ... 54
Logan, Georgine Willis, ... 76
Long, Mary Chichester, ... 78
Long, Mary Wilson Putnam, ... 25

Looney, Pauline Ruby Crain, ... 330
Lounsbery, Daisy E., ... 282
Loveren, Grace Crane, ... 245
Low, Fannie Tucker, ... 83
Lowe, Fannie Adelaide, ... 128
Lowrie, Elizabeth Haas, ... 20
Luce, Sarah Elizabeth Nichols, ... 250
Lyman, Alice Delia Bierce, ... 326
Lynch, Louise Van Loon, ... 297
Lyon, Jennie Johnston, ... 121
Lyon, Louise Palmer, ... 288
Lyon, Sarah Colton Sikes, ... 265

MacAlpine, Florence, ... 286
MacArthur, Florence B., ... 137
McCall, Elizabeth Lakin, ... 298
McCarthy, Isabella Leas, ... 262
McClaughry, Helen Demmond, ... 140
McConnell, Sarah Anita, ... 320
McConnelly, Mary E. A. Sayre, ... 226
McCurdy, Kate M., ... 141
McDill, Alice S., ... 84
McGiffert, Alberta Dick, ... 171
McGinniss, Mary Coffey Bladen, ... 155
McInnes, Mary T., ... 56
McInnes, Martha H., ... 57
Mack, Flora Alice Davenport, ... 329
Maclean, Anne Mayo Fitzhugh, ... 85
Maclaren, Anna Beach, ... 327
Maclaren, Harriet Reeve, ... 328
McLaren, Charlotte Lewis, ... 237
McNamara, Louise Bradford, ... 89
McNulty, Laura Douglas Browne, ... 136
MacPhatter, Bertha Hammond, ... 109
McQuiston, Catharine M., ... 52
Maddin, Annie Downs, ... 344
Maddock, Alice Patten, ... 294
Madison, Fannie Willis, ... 77
Maine, Florence Keeler, ... 303
Mallon, Irene Black, ... 316
Manning, Charlotte Elizabeth, ... 110
Manning, Hattie M., ... 12
Markell, Nelly Bailey, ... 237
Marr, Jennie Louise Estes, ... 216
Marseilles, Annie M. L., ... 248
Marsh, Elizabeth H., ... 255
Marsh, Ida Bissell, ... 13
Martin, Marianna Jones Bowen, ... 351
Martin, Susan Sophia Symonds, M. D., ... 207
Martin, Mary D., ... 218
Mason, Fanny Mallory Williams, ... 41
Masters, Delia A., ... 318
Masters, Ella Rodney King, ... 310
Matteson, Anne Steere, ... 302
Matteson, Lyra Foote, ... 46
Matthews, Myrtis Peck, ... 63
Maulsby, Mary Shriver, ... 178
Maupin, Agnes Marshall, ... 352

Maynard, Fannie M., ... 253
Maynard, Martha Coe, ... 116
Mayo, Annie Wise, ... 355
Mayo, Caroline A., ... 301
Mays, Genevieve Wilson, ... 53
MEEKER FANNIE, ... 257
Merchant, Rena, ... 309
Merrill, Ellen Marya Cherrill, ... 149
Merrill, Martha Sophia Sinclair, ... 183
Merrill, Mary L., ... 75
Merriman, Belinda Webster, ... 239
Michie, Genevieve F., ... 141
Micks, Ariana Rumsey, ... 38
Millard, Cora Ernestine Poor, ... 165
Millard, Mabel Gordon, ... 163
Miller, Jennie Cox, ... 282
Miller, Lilla, ... 276
Mills, Lilla Crombie, ... 21
Moody, Fannie Terry, ... 202
Moody, Georgie Etta, ... 72
Mooers, Mary H., ... 304
Moore, Anna Lauretta Gilbert, ... 104
Moore, Elizabeth Waterman Lewis, ... 101
Moore, Mary L., ... 1
Moore, Wilhelmina McCorkle, ... 62
Morgan, Henrietta, ... 135
Morris, Frances E. Parker, ... 274
Morris, Mary E., ... 316
Morrison, Mary A., ... 126
Morrough, Clara Martin 291
Morse, Lillian Kimball, ... 189
Morse, Maud Louise Alden, ... 110
Moses, Caroline, ... 342
Moses, Katherine, ... 341
Mosher, Marion Isabella, ... 262
Moulton, Anne Schofield, ... 89
Moulton, Inez Blanchard, ... 75
Mudge, Eva Estelle Hershey, ... 150
Mullett, Valeria Harding, ... 168
Mulliken, Sarah E., ... 208
Munroe, Mary Elizabeth, ... 9
Munson, Celia M., ... 92
Munson, Harriet Augusta Cooper, ... 49
Murdock, Harriet Beers, ... 302
Murray, Mary Emily, ... 89
Myers, Anne Eliza Wadsworth, ... 69

Nash, Anna Morton, ... 192
Nason, Emma Huntington, ... 173
Nay, Almena, ... 10
Nelson, Agnes Harwood, ... 353
Nesbit, Leonore H., ... 290
Nevius, Louisa Holmes Stillwell, ... 215
Newman, Alice Swinburne, ... 293
Nichols, Ethel Holmes, ... 258
Nichols, Isabel Curtiss, ... 101
Nicol, Ethel Copp, ... 290
North, Lila Ver Planck, ... 98

Norton, Ellen Marie Vincent, ... 220
Norton, R. Louise, ... 130
Nott, Abbie C. Ainsworth, ... 26

Olcott, Margaret Thompson, ... 226
Olmsted, Mary Smith, ... 104
Ormsbee, Harriet Freeman, ... 142
Orton, Josephine Bosworth Lee, ... 310
Osborn, Undine G., ... 102
Osgood, Elizabeth A., ... 141
Oswald, Martha Spencer, ... 229
Otis, Bessie Ida Beckley, ... 114
Otis, Clara A., ... 190
Owen, Elizabeth Sheldon, ... 28

Paddock, Lucy M., ... 147
Page, Adelia C. Wait, ... 193
Page, Emma T. Drury, ... 206
Paige, Nora Lizzie Colby, ... 200
Palen, S. Gertrude Mortimer, ... 85
Palmer, Lucy Perkins Boalt, ... 158
Palmer, Margaret Morris, ... 44
Palmer, Mary A. Woodworth, ... 226
Parker, Alice E., ... 350
Parker, Elizabeth Lonice, ... 230
Parmelee, Alice Norman, ... 270
Parsons, Catherine E., ... 328
Parsons, Georgiana Parke, ... 328
Patterson, Mary, ... 49
Patterson, Susan Letchworth, ... 338
Payne, Alice Sawyer, ... 249
Payne, Carrie Zollickoffer, ... 355
Pease, Nellie Florence, ... 215
Pechin, Bertha Shelley, ... 323
Pechin, Marguerite Shelley, ... 323
Peck, Ella Crane, ... 31
Peck, Mercy Plum Mann, ... 309
Peckham, Ella Comstock, ... 296
Peirson, Florence Newman, ... 14
Pennell, Carrie Lamb, ... 268
Percival, Harriet Williamson, ... 58
Perkins, Louise Wright, ... 268
Perkins, Susan King, ... 248
PERRY, CATHERINE HAVEN, ... 212
Perry, Cornelia M. Williams, ... 111
Pesinger, Hannah E. Van Wart, ... 280
Peters, Lucy Wilson, ... 329
Petty, Jessie L. Paddock, ... 148
Pfoutz, Elizabeth Denison 348
Phillips, Harriet Gale, ... 142
Phipard, Leonora Lanphear, ... 281
Pollette, Ednah Elwood Perry, ... 61
Pomeroy, Louise Crane Richards, ... 221
Pope, Sarah Emeline, ... 96
Pope, Sylvia Ann, ... 96
Porter, Jeanne Perry, ... 8
Pratt, Anna Beach, ... 43

Pratt, Emma Edna Pratt, ... 115
Prescott, Judith Calvina, ... 21
Prescott, Harriet Anderson Nichols, ... 251
Preston, Frances Helen Lloyd, ... 142
Preston, Mary E., ... 212
Prince, Ethel Thomas, ... 129
Proctor, Grace Emily, ... 308
Pulsifer, Almina Houghton, ... 106
Putnam, Catherine E., ... 19

Ramsdell, Alice E., ... 75
Ramsdell, Eliza Dinsmore, ... 251
Randolph, Caroline Ramsey, ... 354
Rankin, Jennie M. Woods, ... 229
Ranlett, Belle Norton, ... 10
Reagan, Marion Ethel, ... 141
Reed, Ella Morrison, ... 332
Reed, Mary Funsten, ... 243
Reilly, Edith, ... 158
Rhoads, Agnes Boal Weirick, ... 54
Rhoads, Bess Gertrude, ... 326
Rhodes, Mary Emma, ... 185
Richardson, Mary Danah, ... 241
Richardson, Minnie Brush, ... 117
Richmond, Ellen Amelia Whitney, ... 73
Richmond, Phoebe Chittenden, ... 267
Ricker, Katherine Reed Bruce, ... 233
Riddle, Martha Goode Shelton, ... 64
Ripley, Lida Loomis, ... 349
Robbins, Fanny Goodrich, ... 220
Roberts, Maria Louise, ... 356
Robertson, Jane Brewster, ... 96
Robinson, Mary Swinburne, ... 338
Robinson, Sophia Wells Waters, ... 98
Rodgers, Florence Rosina Catlin, ... 287
Ross, Elizabeth Gates, ... 143
Ross, Elizabeth Havens King, ... 139
Rossiter, Bessie R. Balcom, ... 22
Rowe, Charlotte Eaton Willis, ... 185
Rudd, Aimee Allen, ... 292
Rumsey, May Hasbrouck, ... 30
Russell, Mary Louise Barr,, ... 154
Rust, Margaret De Huff Meily, ... 335
Ryall, Elizabeth, ... 69
Ryder, Gertrude Yale, ... 11

Sanford, Marie Dyer Robinson, ... 200
Sartwell, Amarilla Beardsley, ... 261
Saunders, Carrie H., ... 191
Sayre, Katharine Harrison, ... 255
Schermerhorn, Mary Veeder, ... 305
Scott, Alice Elizabeth Hall, ... 26
Scott, Eleanor Coffin, ... 318
Scott, Ella Frances Bower, ... 311
Scott, Katherine Shelby, ... 2
Scrugham, Theodotia A., ... 2
Scudder, Alberta, ... 70

Scudder, Jennie Davidson, ... 70
Sears, Frances Demarest, ... 37
Shaw, Elizabeth White, ... 158
Shedden, Mary Kate Alden, ... 305
Sheldon, Martha Waring, ... 28
Shelton, Julia Woodward, ... 164
Sherman, Susan A., ... 281
Sherwood, Etta Amelia Jennings, ... 93
Shinners, Edith Bradley, ... 116
Shinners, Leontine M. Bradley, ... 116
Shipton, Georgie Lydia Lincoln, ... 86
Siberell, Ora Carpenter, ... 161
Silliman, Irene Antrim, ... 56
Silvey, Alice Munger, ... 237
Sim, Nellie S. Huntoon, ... 170
Simpson, Belle Buckingham, ... 241
Simpson, Corelli Caswell Williams, ... 177
Simpson, Marion Wood, ... 47
Sisson, Louise Gates, ... 27
Slade, Mary Byrnes Browne, ... 136
Slaughter, Stella Beeson, ... 329
Slaymaker, Margaret, ... 335
Slocum, Harriet Olivia, ... 15
Small, Inez Valette, ... 11
Smith, Adelaide Aurilla, ... 254
Smith, Anna Maria Olcott, ... 227
Smith, Annie Bynum, ... 237
Smith, Carrie Lathrop, ... 242
Smith, Clara Hapgood Higgins, ... 273
Smith, Edith Beckwith, ... 287
Smith, Etta Soper, ... 283
Smith, Frances E., ... 292
Smith, Helen Fairchild, ... 263
Smith, Lizzie Adams, ... 209
Smith, Marianna P., ... 193
Smith, Mary Ashley, ... 27
Smith, Mary B., ... 243
Smith, Mary Lena, ... 171
Snow, Mary, ... 264
Snyder, Anne Porter, ... 345
Somerville, A. Maud, ... 143
Soper, Margery A., ... 155
Soule, Annie Manson, ... 191
Sonneborn, Gertrude Gearhart, ... 58
Spalding, Ella E., ... 161
Spalding, Florence Dexter, ... 22
Sprague, Maria Talcott Lane, ... 235
Spring, Mary Louise Sinclair, ... 184
Stacey, May Banks, ... 311
Stanbery, Jeannette Stevenson, ... 347
Stauffer, Lucy Lawson Smith, ... 242
Stearns, Lucinda Lewis, ... 97
Stearns, Lucy Leach, ... 238
Steele, Mabel Munger, ... 33
Steele, Marianne Trabue, ... 67
Stein, Abbie Young, ... 234
Stern, Sophronia Ella Hoyt, ... 294
Stephan, Elizabeth McCalla, ... 312
Stevens, Mary Phelps, ... 92

Stewart, Isabella McK., ... 148
Stone, Kittie Angell, ... 168
Stone, Martha A., ... 168
Strickland, Belle Denison, ... 122
Strong, Anna McIntosh, ... 318
Stubbs, Katherine Duer, ... 309
Sturtevant, Mary De Forest Gove, ... 246
Sweasey, Fannie E., ... 87
Swift, Ida M., ... 143
Swigert, Mollie Coffey, ... 155
Swinburne, Laura Perry, ... 295

Talcott, Rosa Jane, ... 105
Tanner, Jessie R., ... 35
Taylor, Grace Gardner Wilson, ... 357
Taylor, Harriet Rumsey, ... 154
Taylor, Henrietta Selleck, ... 257
Taylor, Jennie Fuller, ... 93
Temple, Fannie Eleanor Shaw, ... 122
Thompson, Anna Williamson, ... 336
Thompson, Florence Whittlesey, ... 29
Thompson, Frances Elizabeth, ... 73
Thompson, Maria Stearns Swan, ... 194
Thomson, Emily Louise Alden, ... 280
Thomson, Laura Gamble, ... 52
Thorndike, Ida Chase, ... 64
Thornton, Gertrude Eloise, ... 271
Thornton, Lydia Dobbins, ... 271
Thornton, Miriam Eager, ... 272
Thurston, Fannie Dorman, ... 344
Thurston, Imogene Seymour, ... 150
Tice, Sarah D., ... 46
Tiffany, Fanny Gere, ... 310
Tilton, Maria L., ... 259
Timerman, Elsie Snell, ... 283
Tirrell, Mary Eliza, ... 9
Tobey, Fannie Smith, ... 50
Tolles, Alice Tuttle, ... 95
Tolles, Emma Jane Stevens, ... 28
Tompkins, Frances Emma H., ... 40
Tompson, Grace, ... 196
Tracy, Ellen Hoyt, ... 112
Trowbridge, Emilie Brass, ... 275
Tuttle, Anna Seeley, ... 79
Tuttle, Eula Kate Brown, ... 295
TYLEE, REBECCA SMITH, ... 356
Tyler, Sarah Wyeth, ... 319

Underhill, Eliza Otto, ... 37
Upham, Emeline C., ... 129
Upham, Katharine Woodbridge, ... 238

Valentine, Anna S., ... 291
Van Epps, Minnie Thomas, ... 134
Van Noppen, Addie Donnell, ... 319
Velie, Emma Ainsworth, ... 147

Wadhams, Julia E., ... 123
Wadley, Mary E. Cory, ... 165
Waite, Augusta W. Cogswell, ... 105
Waldron, Mary Voorhees, ... 316
Walker, Dora Haines, ... 249
Walker, Eldora Leonore Haines, ... 248
Walker, Emma Manning, ... 202
Ward, Caroline Atwater, ... 101
Ward, Eliza Hudson, ... 345
Warner, Emma A., ... 123
Warner, Harriette King Young, ... 157
Warner, Jane Elizabeth Carpenter, ... 114
Warner, Myra J., ... 261
Warner, Pamelia Sarah, ... 113
Washburn, Kate Brooks, ... 253
Waterman, Mary M. Cooke, ... 275
Webber, Maria Gilbert, ... 198
Webber, Nancy Sturtevant, ... 197
Webber, Sarah Southworth, ... 197
Webster, Florence Folger, ... 203
Webster, Helen Curtis, ... 322
Webster, Sophia Riggs, ... 127
Weed, Hattie M. Redfield, ... 27
Weed, Roberta L. Brown, ... 286
Weeks, Ida Ballou, ... 349
Welch, Grace Frances, ... 312
Wells, Abbie Bartholomew, ... 111
Wells, Florence Louise Mixter, ... 149
Wescott, Edith Caroline, ... 129
West, Augusta Merrill, ... 201
West, Inez Winifred, ... 120
Weston, Julia Mitchell, ... 16
Weston, Lura B., ... 14
Wheeler, Jennie M. Scoville, ... 122
Wheeler, Mary Bell, ... 70
Wheelock, Ellen Maria, ... 113
Wheelock, May Taft, ... 112
Wheelock, Ruth E. Shaw, ... 112
Whitcomb, Mary Eliza, ... 27
White, Ellen Eliza, ... 266
White, Kittie Ainsworth, ... 168
White, Margaret Beecher, ... 42
Whitehead, Minnie Davison, ... 227
Whitfield, Ida Doty, ... 284
Whitner, Emily Lulah, ... 172
Whitney, Helen Hoyt, ... 251
Whitson, Jane Biles, ... 343
Whittemore, Grace Sinclair, ... 184
Whitthorne, Elizabeth McClelland, ... 71
Whitthorne, Juliet Shelby Ryall, ... 71
Wilcox, Emma E., ... 116
Wilcox, Lillian Therese, ... 203
Wilcox, Margaret Downing, ... 354
Wilkins, Julia Sydney Abercrombie, ... 134
Wilkinson, Sarah Thomas, ... 253
Williams, Abigail Clark, ... 48
Williams, Bertha Frances Walker, ... 201
Williams, Elizabeth Allen Paine, ... 212
Williams, Fanny M., ... 41

Williams, Kate Mallory, ... 41
Williams, Lavinia Steele, ... 38
Williams, Sara Cecilia, ... 289
Wilson, Eugenia Gross, ... 159
Wilson, Jane Margaret, ... 55
Wilson, Malvina Winchester, ... 67
Wilson, Olivia Lovell, ... 16
Wimpenney, Emma Retina Silva, ... 207
Wimpenney, Lena Lesta Beetle, ... 207
Witter, Ruth, ... 5
Wood, Helen Minerva Borden, ... 214
Wood, Isabella Burnet, ... 50
Wood, Marion E. Gifford, ... 35
Woodall, Adelaide H., ... 146
Woodruff, Caroline Beardsley, ... 29
Woodworth, Margaret A. Worden, ... 227
Worrell, Edna Randolph, ... 60
Worrell, Nina Acadia Turner, ... 60
Wright, Bettie Mills, ... 343
Wright, Helen Irene, ... 52
Wright, Nellie Emogene, ... 99
Wyatt, Gertrude Field, ... 103

Yale, Agnes Beatrice, ... 12
Yale, Rebecca Tryphena, ... 86
Yancey, Lottie Page, ... 80
Yerdon, Vina Barker, ... 35
Young, Eliza Curtis Woodward, ... 157
Young, Fanny Taylor, ... 257
Young, Maria C., ... 325

Zabriskie, Louise Morgan, ... 264

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Jacob, ... 160
Abell, Col. James, ... 287
Adams, Capt. Aaron, ...306, 308
Adams, Abel, ... 286
Adams, Amos, ... 173
Adams, John, ... 194
Adams, Jonathan, ... 96
Adams, Corp. Paul, ...209, 210
Adams, Capt. Silas, ... 208
Adams, Capt. Simon, ... 304
Aiken, Phineas, ... 20
Aiken, Thomas, ... 102
Ainsworth, Dr. Edward, ...24, 26, 27
Ainsworth, Nathan, ... 168
Alban, George, ... 49
Alden, Lieut. Elisha, ... 118
Aldrich, Joshua, ... 303
Alexander, John McKnitt, ... 319
Allen, Archer, ... 351
Allen, Daniel, ... 296
Allen, Judge Ebenezer, ... 15
Allen, John, ... 340
Allen, Jr. Micah, ... 7
Allen, Capt. Parmalee, ... 233
Allen, Lieut. William, ... 166
Allis, Col. Josiah, ... 8
Ambler, James, ... 33
Ames, Jonathan, ... 189
Anabel, John, ...40, 292
Anderson, Lieut. Isaac, ...171, 336
Anderson, Maj. Patrick, ... 336
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. Richard Clough, ... 52
Anderson, Thomas, ... 297
Andrews, Mark, ... 237

Angell, Capt. Samuel, ...166, 168
Angier, Silas, ...24, 25
Antrim, John, ... 56
Arell, Capt. David, ...128, 129, 352
Arnett, Hannah White, ... 38
Arnold, Capt. Joseph, ... 4
Arnold, Capt. Thomas, ...71, 72
Ashley, Col. Samuel, ... 27
Ashley, Lieut. Samuel, Jr., ... 27
Atkins, Deacon Joseph, Jr., ... 302
Atwood, William, ... 97
Austin, Aaron, Sr., ... 79
Austin, Judge Eliphalet, ... 79
Austin, Thomas, ... 57
Avery, Ens. Ebenezer, ... 92
Avery, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer, ... 264
Avery, Ens. Jonathan, ... 129
Avery, Lieut. Park, ... 300
Avery, Elder Parke, ...92, 300
Aylett, Col. William, ... 237

Backus, Maj. Ebenezer, ... 308
Badger, Brig.-Gen. Joseph, ...12, 205
Bailey, Joseph, ... 114
Baker, Ens. Daniel, ... 254
Baker, Reuben, ... 348
Balcom, Micah, ... 22
Baldwin, Dr. Cornelius, ... 351
Baldwin, Nicodemus, ...94, 95
Baldwin, Noah, ... 114
Ball, Col. Burgess, ... 78
Ball, Corp. Gideon, ... 330
Ballou, James, ... 61
Banks, Gershom, ... 101
Banks, Joseph, ... 104
Barbour, Joseph Bane, ... 318
Barker, Zenas, ... 38
Barnaby, Samuel, ... 125
Barnes, Asa, ...307, 308
Barnes, Capt. Joseph, ...45, 85
Barnum, Capt. Ephraim, ... 103
Barringer, Capt. John Paul, ...62, 68, 69
Bartholomew, Benjamin, ...111, 112
Bartlett, Abraham, ... 356
Bartlett, Joshua, ... 131
Bass, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 5
Batchelder, Samuel, ... 32
Batchelder, Samuel, Jr., ... 32
Bates, Capt. Joseph, ...228, 229
Bay, John, ... 275
Bayley, Gen. Jacob, ... 350
Beach, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 140
Beach, Edmund, ...223, 230
Beach, Eliakim, ... 43
Beach, Nathan, ...57, 58, 337
Beach, Zera, ...57, 58, 337
Beacher, Capt. Amos, ...90, 92
Beardsley, David, ... 99

Beaumont, Deodate, ...114, 115
Beavers, Capt. Robert, ... 255
Bechtel, Frederick, ... 333
Bedinger, Lieut. Daniel, ... 356
Beeber, John, ... 53
Beers, Sergt. Nehemiah, ... 100
Belknap, Capt. John, ... 311
Bellinger, Lieut. Col Frederick, ... 283
Bellinger, Col. Peter, ... 283
Bennett, Thomas, ... 172
Benton, David, ... 125
Benton, Noah, ... 237
Bergen, John B., ... 260
Berry, Thomas, ... 324
Betts, Moses, ... 103
Bierce, Sergt. William, ... 326
Bigelow, Lieut. Ivory, ... 204
Bigelow, James, ... 332
Birdseye, Capt. Joseph, ... 20
Bishop, Sergt. John, ... 321
Bissell, Jonathan Marsh, ... 13
Blackler, Capt. William, ... 181
Blackler, William, Jr., ... 181
Blakeman, Zachariah, ... 117
Blanchard, Sergt. Daniel, ...210, 211
Blanchard, Hezekiah, ... 217
Blanchard, Isaac, ... 249
Blanchard, Lieut. Ozias, ... 99
Bliss, Ephraim, ...199, 201
Boardman, Seth, ... 142
Boddie, Nathan, ... 127
Boden, William, ... 126
Bodley, Maj. William,..... 233
Bodwell, Parker, ... 218
Bond, Jonathan, ...197, 198
Bond, Lieut. Thomas, ...197, 198
Boone, Capt. John, ... 125
Bordner, Ens. Jacob, ... 333
Bosson, Jonathan Davis, ... 185
Bostwick, John, ... 314
Boughton, Hezekiah, ... 142
Bouldin, Lieut. Wood, ... 351
Bourn, James, ... 216
Bouton, Capt. Daniel, ... 93
Bowker, Charles, ... 273
Boykin, Maj. Francis, ... 172
Bradford, Nathaniel, ... 192
Bradford, William, ... 89
Bradley, Capt. Abraham, ... 270
Bradley, Col. Philip Burr, ... 151
Brainerd, Deacon. Ezra, ... 265
Brainerd, Capt. Nehemiah, ... 265
Brandon, Matthew, ... 62
Bratton, Martha, ... 342
Bratton, Col. William, ... 342
Bremner, John, ... 316
Brewer, Daniel, ... 317
Brewer, Sergt. Gaius, ... 221
Brewer, John, ... 303

Brewster, Elias, ... 96
Briggs, Samuel, ... 154
Brigham, Asa, ... 327
Brigham, Capt. Edmund, ... 42
Brigham, Edmund, Jr., ... 42
Brigham, Corp. Lewis, ... 206
Brigham, Stephen, ... 327
Bristol, Gideon, ... 120
Broad, Timothy, ... 81
Brokaw, Lieut. John, ... 260
Brooks, John, of Massachusetts, ... 253
Brooks, John, of New Hampshire, ... 14
Brooks, Lieut. William, ... 211
Brown, Lieut. Daniel, ... 347
Brown, Maj. Daniel, ... 162
Brown, Corp. John, ... 188
Brown, Judge Jonathan, ... 295
Brown, William, ... 252
Brown, Capt. William, ... 132
Brownlee, Capt.-Lieut. William, ... 59
Bryan, Daniel Boone, ... 1
Bryan, Jonathan, ... 77
Bryan, Capt. William, ... 1
Bryant, Hannah Carteret, ... 290
Bryson, Lieut. James, ... 3
Buck, Rev. Daniel, ... 334
Buck, Ichabod, ... 334
Buck, Samuel, ... 111-112
Buell, Capt. Solomon, ... 91
Bullock, Capt. Stephen, ... 340
Bump, Joseph, ... 215
Bump, Salathiel, ... 278
Burditt, Ebenezer, ... 308
Burkhardt, John, ... 325
Burnet, Surg. Gen. William, ... 50
Burr, Ebenezer, ... 277, 279
Burr, Jesse, ... 100
Burr, Nathan, ... 315
Burritt, Joseph, ... 276
Bush, Daniel, ... 81
Bussell, Stephen, ... 232
Butler, Moses, ... 176
Butler, Corp. Phinehas, ... 143, 174
Butler, Stephen, ... 82
Butler, Capt. Thomas, ... 325
Butler, Lieut. Thomas, ... 174

Cady, Isaac, ... 261
Caldwell, Rev. David, ... 319
Camp, Isaac, Jr., ... 106
Campbell, Annas, ... 252
Campbell, John, ... 302
Campbell, Thomas, ... 161
Candee, Sergt. Daniel, ... 299
Candee, Nehemiah, ... 288
Canfield, Daniel, ... 34
Carle, Capt. Israel, ... 148
Carpenter, Elisha, ... 140

Carpenter, Robert, ... 114
Carter, Capt. John, ... 98
Cary, John D., ... 134
Cary, Col. Simeon, ... 186
Case, Jedediah, ... 91
Case, Capt. Job, ... 91
Castle, Amasa, ... 239
Caswell, Gov. Richard, ...68, 69
Catlin, George, ... 121
Catlin, Nathan, ... 138
Catlin, Lieut. Thomas, ...156, 287
Chamberlain, Benjamin, ... 272
Chambers, Col. David, ... 169
Chambers, Col. James, ...242-243
Champion, Col. Henry, ... 104
Chandler, Benjamin, ... 317
Chandler, John, ... 318
Chandler, Josiah, ... 231
Chapman, Isaac, ... 39
Chapman, Lieut. Joseph, ... 58
Chapman, Peleg, ... 339
Chase, John, ... 171
Chase, Judge Samuel, ... 64
Chase, Sergt. Samuel, ... 64
Cheever, Lieut. Joseph, ... 217
Cheney, Joseph, ... 252
Chesney, William, ... 179
Chichester, Henry, ... 103
Child, Capt. Abijah, ... 195
Childs, Dr. Timothy, ... 263
Childs, Capt. Timothy, ... 263
Choate, Lieut. Isaac, ... 36
Christian, Dr. Michael, ... 291
Christian, Lieut. William, ... 291
Churchill, Capt. Charles, ... 330
Clapp, Seth, ... 184
Clark, Asa, ...236, 237
Clark, Sergt. Belcher, ... 216
Clark, David, ... 116
Clark, Corp. Elisha, ... 117
Clark, Ezra, ...184, 215
Clark, John, ... 257
Clark, Jonas, ... 184
Clark, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 313
Clark, Jonathan, ... 246
Clark, Parker, ... 259
Clark, Lieut. Col. William, ... 48
Clarke, David, ... 61
Clarke, Samuel, ... 223
Clarke, Lieut. William, Jr., ... 187
Clay, Slater, ...335, 336
Clewley, Isaac, ... 75
Clifford, Samuel, ... 206
Clift, Amos, ...41, 42
Clinton, Gov. George, ... 44
Coburn, Eleazer, ... 176
Coburn, John, ... 37
Coe, Capt. David, ... 117
Coe, Thomas, ... 89

Coggeshall, Sergt. William, ... 338
Cogswell, Maj. William, ... 106
Cohen, Moses, ... 180
Colburn, Robert, ... 13
Colcord, Joseph, ...161, 287
Cole, Capt. Matthew, ...274, 275
Cole, Samuel, ... 317
Collins, Ephraim, ... 156
Collins, Levi, ... 156
Collins, Capt. Tyranius, ... 245
Colson, Lieut. Josiah, ...210, 211
Combs, John, ... 113
Comins, Alexander, ...50, 51
Condict, Hon. Silas, ... 289
Condit, Col. Ebenezer, ... 313
Conkling, Corp. Ezra, ... 279
Converse, Sergt. Joseph, ... 194
Cook, Judge John, ... 124
Cook, Lieut. John, ... 25
Cook, Corp. Jonathan, ...238, 239
Cook, Nathaniel, ... 83
Cook, Raphael, ... 83
Cook, Sergt. Samuel, ... 349
Cooke, Charles, ... 275
Cooke, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ... 269
Cooke, Lemuel, ... 269
Cooley, Capt. William, ... 39
Corey, Capt. Timothy, ... 192
Couch, Thomas, ...90, 92
Covenhoven, Robert, ... 54
Cowles, Timothy, ... 26
Cox, Col. Ebenezer, ... 282
Craig, John, ... 240
Craig, Rev. Joseph, ... 2
Crain, John, ... 330
Crane, Lieut. Isaac, ... 44
Crane, Stephen, ... 221
Crane, William, ...255, 256
Crapo, Peter, ...84, 225
Crissey, Gould, ... 99
Crittenden, Sergt. Seymour, ... 348
Crombie, James, ... 22
Crosby, Stephen, ... 52
Crossman, Gabriel, Jr., ... 200
Crowley, Lieut. Florence, ... 241
Cruttenden, Corp. Nathan, ... 127
Curtis, Agur, ... 117
Curtis, Dr. Benjamin, ...157, 158
Curtis, Joseph, ... 117
Curtiss, Jonathan, ... 15
Cushing, Capt. Elijah, ... 253
Cushing, Elijah, Jr., ... 253
Cushman, George, ...9, 10
Cushman, Thomas, ... 231
Cutler, Abijah, ... 289
Cutler, John, ... 75
Cutler, Nathan, ... 294

Dade, Capt. Francis, ... 85
Dan, Squire, ... 46
Danford, Samuel, ... 290
Daniel, William, ... 351
Daniels, Samuel, ... 142
Davenport, Anthony Sims, ... 329
Davis, Hon. Jehu, ... 258
Davis, Joseph, ... 323
Davis, Joshua, ... 13, 47
Davis, Josiah, ... 235, 236
Davison, Asa, ... 227
Davison, Paul, ... 227
Day, James, ... 111
Day, John, ... 111
Day, Joseph, ... 112, 113
Deake, Annie Gould, ... 145
Deake, Charles, Jr., ... 144, 145
Deake, Charles, Sr., ... 144, 145
De Huff, Capt. Abraham, ... 335
Delevan, Lieut. Timothy, ... 90
Demarest, Capt. David, ... 38
Demarest, Capt. Samuel, ... 37
Demarest, William, ... 38
Denison, Ens. Amos, ... 41, 42
Denison, George, ... 349
Denison, Nathan, ... 338, 348
Denison, Col. Nathan, Jr., ... 338, 348
Denison, Nathaniel, ... 15
Denison, Sergt. Robert, ... 122
Dennis, David, ... 260
Dennis, Matthew, ... 260
Denton, Capt. James, ... 292
Dewing, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 5
Dibble, Capt. Ezra, ... 302
Dickerson, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 66, 67, 68
Dickey, Adam, ... 251
Digges, Maj. Cole, ... 78
Dillon, William, ... 64
Dinsmore, Sergt. Robert, ... 251
Doggett, Lieut. Samuel, ... 195
Donelson, Capt. William, ... 60
Dorman, Daniel, ... 344
Dorsey, Lieut. Richard, ... 178
Doty, Samuel, ... 284
Downes, Lieut. Edward, ... 16
Downes, Sergt. Jesse, ... 16
Downs, Henry, ... 344
Drake, Col. Jacob, ... 288
Drake, Samuel, ... 230
Drake, Simon, ... 230
Draper, Corp. Simeon, ... 293
Drury, Capt. Asa, ... 206
Du Bois, Capt. Abraham, ... 125
Du Bois, Sergt. Mina (Dominicus), ... 125
Du Bois, Maj. Matthew, ... 119
Dudley, Gilman, ... 162
Dudley, William, ... 298, 299
Dunbar, Lieut. Peter, ... 190
Dunham, Elijah, ... 226

Dunham, Joseph, ... 208
Dunham, Stephen, ... 115-116
Dunlap, Maj. William, ... 153, 154
Dwight, Seth, ... 266
Dyer, Edward, ... 276
Dyer, Henry, ... 276
Dyer, Capt. Samuel, ... 339

Eames, Robert, ... 204
Earl, Capt. George, ... 274
Easton, Col. James, ... 263
Eaton, Sylvanus, ... 144
Edgell, Corp. John, ... 47
Edgerly, Richard, ... 174
Edgerton, Roger, ... 274, 275
Edsall, Capt. Richard, ... 240, 241
Edwards, Benjamin, ... 154
Edwards, Ebenezer, ... 322
Edwards, Oliver, ... 324
Eells, Capt. Robert Lenthal, ... 216
Egleston, Joseph, ... 123
Eldredge, Zoeth, ... 266
Eliot, Rev. Andrew, ... 213, 214
Elliott, Capt. George, ... 2
Ellmaker, Nathaniel, ... 335
Ellsworth, John, ... 280
Ely, William, ... 134
Emerson, Col. Nathaniel, ... 108
Eustis, Corp. Chamberlain, ... 193
Evans, Evan, ... 329
Evans, Sherebiah, ... 298, 299
Evans, William, ... 262
Everett, Sergt. Andrew, ... 331
Everts, Ens. Ambrose, ... 20

Fairchild, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 224, 227
Falconer, Capt. John, ... 31, 32
Farnsworth, Thomas, ... 218
Fassett, Capt. John, ... 271
Fassett, Capt. Jonathan, ... 271, 272
Faulkner, Jonas, ... 207
Felton, Stephen, ... 205
Fenton, Bodwell, ... 321
Field, Ichabod, ... 103
Finley, Maj. John, ... 55, 75
Fisk, Moses, ... 145
Fisk, Zedekiah, ... 188
Fitch, Paul, ... 286
Flanders, Ens. Moses, ... 281, 282
Fletcher, Daniel, ... 76
Fletcher, Col. Samuel, ... 223, 266, 267
Floyd, Col. John, ... 133
Folger, Frederick, ... 203
Fontaine, Corp. John, ... 347
Forbes, Daniel, ... 81
Ford, Stephen, ... 43
Forster, Capt. John, ... 54, 55

Foster, Ens. Daniel, ... 294
Fowle, Nathaniel, ... 269
Freeman, Samuel, ... 196
Freeman, Silas, ... 142
French, Asa, ... 184
French, Benjamin, ... 188
French, Deacon David, ... 119
French, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 195
French, William, ... 195
Frisbie, Maj. Philip, ... 297
Frost, Jonathan, ... 28
Frye, Col. James, ... 223
Frye, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ... 218
Fullam, Sergt. Timothy, ... 350
Furman, Samuel, ... 285

Gamble, Capt. Robert, ... 179
Gardiner, David, ... 268
Gardner, Capt. Isaac, ... 306
Gardner, James, M. D., ... 355
Gates, Capt. Amos, ...139, 140, 143
Gates, Edmund Trowbridge, ...139, 140, 143
Gates, Jonathan, ... 27
Gaylord, Eleazer, ... 22
Gearhart, Capt. Jacob, ... 59
Giddings, Isaac, ... 194
Giddings, Isaac, Jr., ... 194
Gilbert, Deborah Champion, ... 104
Gilbert, Samuel, ... 104
Gillespie, Col. George, ... 346
Gillet, Aaron, ... 104
Gilmore, Col. James, ... 74
Gilmore, Thomas, ... 87
Glover, Col. Jonathan, ... 181
Goffe, Col. John, ...224, 227
Goffe, Maj. John, ...224, 227
Goffe, Samuel, ...224, 227
Goldsmith, Jeremiah, ... 194
Goldsmith, William, ... 194
Goodhue, Daniel, ...177, 178
Goodrich, Lieut. Caleb, ... 220
Goodwin, Sergt. Amaziah, ... 176
Gordon, Chapman, ... 135
Gordon, Charles, ... 135
Gordon, Timothy, ... 163
Gore, Lieut. Daniel, ... 151
Gore, Obediah, ... 151
Gore, Lieut. Obediah, ... 261
Gorham, Col. James, ... 137
Gould, Jonas, ... 13
Gove, Elijah, ... 246
Gove, John, ... 174
Grant, Lieut. Eleazer, ... 270
Graves, Lieut. Luther, ... 23
Graves, Deacon Nathan, ... 8
Graves, Randall, ... 40
Green, Benjamin, ... 134
Green, Eleazer, ... 120

Green, Col. Timothy, ... 166
Green, Capt. William, ... 151
Greene, Allen, ... 61
Greene, Thomas, ... 61
Greenlee, Robert, ... 50
Griffith, Hon. Henry, ... 356
Griffith, Capt. Samuel, ... 356
Griswold, Lieut. George, Jr., ... 312
Griswold, Gov. Matthew, ... 158
Gunnison, Corp. Samuel, ... 23, 317

Hack, Lieut. Nathan, ... 201
Hagar, Aaron, ... 182
Haines, Peter, ... 39
Haines, Stephen, ... 248
Hale, Lieut. Aaron, ... 332
Hall, Aaron, ... 5
Hall, Calvin, ... 45, 85
Hall, Jonathan, ... 26
Hall, Samuel, ... 253
Hall, Willis, ... 26
Hancock, Richard, ... 325
Hanford, Levi, ... 256
Hardin, Col. William, ... 346
Hapgood, Asa, ... 273
Hapgood, Asa, Jr., ... 273
Harding, Capt. Stephen, ... 105
Hardy, Jesse, ... 13
Hardy, Phineas, ... 13
Harrington, Daniel, ... 284
Harrington, Corp. James, ... 225
Harrington, Sergt. Joshua, ... 351
Harris, Jonathan, ... 246
Harris, Moses, ... 160
Harrison, Ens. Joseph, 3rd, ... 255, 256
Harrison, Hon. Robert Hanson, ... 136
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, ... 30, 31
Hasbrouck, Col. Joseph, ... 30, 31
Haselton, Richard, ... 43
Haskins, Joshua, ... 215
Hatch, Nathan, ... 83
Hathaway, Corp. Abraham, ... 216
Hathaway, Stephen, ... 199
Haynes, Peter, ... 189
Haywood, David, ... 305
Hazzard, Capt. Cord, ... 80
Heard, James, ... 182
Heath, Howell, ... 128
Heath, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 214
Hedges, David, ... 38
Hempstead, Nathaniel, ... 167, 168
Hempstead, Corp. Nathaniel, Jr., ... 167, 168
Hempstead, Stephen, ... 153
Henry, Gov. Patrick, ... 347
Herkimer, Capt. George, ... 34
Herrick, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 150
Hersey, Sergt. James, ... 150, 234
Heywood, Col. William, ... 162

Hicks, John, ... 191
Hickling, William, Jr., ... 176
Higgins, Sergt. Hawes, ...50, 51
Higgins, Israel, ... 273
Hinds, Jesse, ... 3
Hinman, Capt. Gideon, ... 35
Hinman, Justus, ... 284
Hinman, Moses, ... 35
Hitchcock, Capt. Luke, ... 150
Hoag, Hussey, ... 209
Hobart, Aaron, ... 158
Holbrook, Asa, ... 25
Holcomb, Capt. Benajah, ... 91
Holcombe, Lieut. Philemon, ... 3
Holman, Stephen, ... 10
Holmes, Sergt. Abraham, ... 215
Holmes, David, M. D., ...107, 109, 286, 290
Holt, Sergt. Nehemiah, ... 339
Hooton, Sergt. John, ... 219
Hopkins, Ichabod, ... 269
Hotchkiss, Caleb, ... 315
Houghton, Capt. Jonathan, ... 106
How, Jacob, Jr., ... 89
Howard, Caleb, ... 6
Howell, Samuel, Jr., ... 259
Hoyt, Benjamin, ... 294
Hoyt, Enoch, ... 251
Hoyt, Joseph, ... 253
Hoyt, Joseph, ...281, 282
Hoyt, Sergt. Nathan, ... 314
Hubbard, David, ... 252
Hubbard, Dimon, ... 196
Hubbard, Capt. James, ... 196
Hubley, Capt. Bernard, ... 312
Hulett, Joseph, ... 306
Hull, Lieut. Jedediah, ... 257
Hunt, John, ... 49
Huntington, Asa, ... 269
Huntley, Elihu, ... 118
Huntoon, Charles, ... 170
Huntoon, Charles, Jr., ... 170
Huntting, Lieut. Isaac Mulford, ... 267

Ingersoll, Capt. Jonathan, ... 191
Ittig, Capt. Michael, ... 33

Jacob, Richard, ... 15
Jefferson, President Thomas, ... 354
Jenkins, Thomas Shepard, ... 190
Jennerson, Moses, ... 193
Jennings, Peter, ... 93
Jerauld, Capt. Dutee, ... 129
Jerauld, Lieut. James, ... 4
Jewett, Ezekiel, ... 308
Jewett, Gibbons, ... 104
Jewett, Lieut. Thomas, ... 232
Johnes, Rev. Timothy, ... 289

Johnson, Ashley, ... 329
Johnson, Lawrence, ... 118
Johnston, Col. Philip, ...69, 70, 71
Jones, Eliphaz, ... 163
Jones, Ezekiel, ... 163
Jones, Ezra, ... 270
Joslin, Peter, ... 245
Judson, Capt. Stiles, ...43, 100

Keeler, Lieut. Isaac, ... 296
Keeler, Nathaniel, ... 303
Keith, Benjamin, ... 186
Keith, Levi, ... 186
Kellogg, Helmont, ... 103
Kellogg, Silas, ... 81
Kellogg, Silas, Jr., ... 81
Kemp, Capt. Lawrence, ...228, 229
Keyes, Capt. John Wade, ... 89
King, Lieut. Asaph, ...170, 171
King, Capt. John, ... 16
King, John, Jr., ... 16
King, Capt. Josiah, ... 247
King, Corp. Lemuel, ... 310
Kingman, Capt. David, ... 259
Kingman, Ezra, ... 259
Kinne, Capt. Ezra, ...5, 19
Kirby, Silas, ... 84
Kitchell, Hon. Aaron, ... 313
Knapp, James, ...226. 227
Knight, Jonathan, ... 194
Knowles, Henry, ... 130

Lacey, Enoch, ... 223
Ladd, Daniel, ... 25
Ladd, Nathaniel, ... 25
Laird, Col. John, ...55, 75
Lake, Pardon, ... 214
Lakin, William, ...298, 299
Lamb, David, ...147, 148
Lander, Sergt. Charles, ... 3
Lane, Jonathan, ... 248
Lane, Mystic Ruggles, ... 240
Lang, Samuel, ... 74
Lanphear, Samuel, ... 281
Larned, Ens. Daniel, ... 108
Latham, Capt. William, ... 300
Lathrop, Jedediah, Jr., ...288, 295
Laughton, John, ... 173
Lawrence, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 344
Lawrence, Samuel, ... 85
Lawson, Capt. Hugh, ...135, 136
Lawton, Dr. William, ... 84
Lazarus, Sergt. Marks, ...341, 342
Lear, Nathaniel, ... 212
Ledyard, Maj. Benjamin, ... 263
Lee, Capt. Samuel, ... 310
Leland, Rev. John, ...45, 85

Leonard, George, ... 334
Lester, Christopher, ... 265
Lester, Guy, ... 36
Lewis, Brig. Gen. Andrew, ...243, 244, 354
Lewis, Lieut. Edward, ... 289
Lewis, Col. Fielding, ...76, 78
Lewis, Maj. George, ...76, 78
Lewis, Henry, ... 301
Lewis, Herbert, ... 156
Lewis, Jared, ...114, 115
Lewis, Maj. Joseph, ... 289
Lewis, Sergt. Nathaniel, Jr., ... 97
Lewis, Stephen, ...43, 100
Lewis, Thomas, ... 80
Lighthall, John, ... 286
Lincoln, Beza, ... 208
Lincoln, Caleb, ... 187
Little, Gamalliel, ... 93
Logan, David, ... 54
Long, Sergt. Armistead, ... 78
Lord, Nathaniel, ... 29
Lounsbery, Capt. Edward, ... 282
Lounsberry, Michael, ... 320
Lowrey, Col. Thomas, ... 148
Luce, Sylvanus, ... 220
Lynde, Ens. Cornelius, ...146, 147
Lyon, Corp. Jedidiah, ... 186

McCalley, Lieut. John, ... 202
McCartney, Jeremiah Michael, ... 268
McClary, Maj. Andrew, ...247
McClellan, Col. Samuel, ... 107
McConnell, Capt. James, ... 337
McCord, Corp. Mark, ... 60
McCracken, Lieut. William, ... 236
McCully, Lieut. Andrew, ... 215
McDonald, William, ... 155
Macdonough, Maj. Thomas, ...123, 124
McDowell, Dr. John, ... 235
McEwen, Alexander, ... 346
McEwen, Margaret Houston, ... 346
McFarland, Maj. Moses, ... 17
McIntosh, Lieut. Col. John, ... 48
McIntosh, Col. William, ... 48
Mack, Ens. Elisha, ... 265
Mack, William, ... 149
Mackay, Col. John, ... 160
Mackay, Capt. Joseph, ... 160
McKean, ...271, 272
McManners, Daniel, ... 212
McMurray, Robert, ... 309
Manchester, Stephen, ... 183
Manchester, Thomas, ... 219
Mann, David, ... 185
Manning, Capt. William, ...109, 110
Manson, Nehemiah, ... 191
March, James, ... 4
March, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ... 4

Markham, Sergt. Jeremiah 169
Markoe, Capt. Abram, ...153, 154
Marsh, Corp. Elisha, ... 301
Marsh, Col. Joseph, ... 159
Marshall, Chief Justice John, ... 353
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ... 353
Marshall, Col. William, ...63, 64
Martin, Lieut. Edward, ...199, 201
Martin, James, ... 172
Martin, Mulford, ... 291
Martin, Col. Nathaniel, ...167, 283
Martin, Reuben, ... 226
Mason, Christopher, Jr., ... 7,9
Massey, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 132
Mattack, Col. Timothy, ... 141
Matthews, James, ... 131
Maxey, Levi, ... 12
Maynard, Malachi, ... 18
Mayo, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 173
Mayo, John, ... 355
Mayo, Thomas, ... 173
Mead, Corp. Edmund, ... 102
Mead, Brig. Gen. John, ... 256
Meade, Col. Richard Kidder, ... 243
Meeker, Caleb, ... 257
Meeker, Sergt. David, ... 326
Meeker, Timothy, ... 255
Meeker, Timothy, Jr., ... 255
Merchant, Abel, ... 309
Merrill, Corp. Jedediah, ... 82
Mickley, John Jacob, ... 234
Midler, Sergt. Christopher, ... 297
Miles, Ephraim, ... 306
Miles, Sergt. Isaac, ...223, 230
Miller, Lieut. Thomas, ... 295
Mills, Elligood, ... 176
Mitchell, Col. Edward, ... 16
Montgomery, Hugh, ... 246
Moore, Capt. David, ... 276
Moore, Corp. James, ... 321
Moore, Col. William, ... 72
Moore, William, Jr., ... 72
Mordecai, Samuel, ...341, 342
Morgan, Col. Jacob, ... 336
Morris, Capt. Amos, ... 116
Morrison, James, ... 166
Morriss, Rev. Edward, ... 63
Morrow, Corp. Alexander, ... 248
Morton, Nathaniel, ... 340
Moseley, Josiah, ... 18
Moses, Myer, ...341, 342
Moulton, Benjamin, ... 318
Moulton, Ebenezer, ... 318
Moulton, Col. Stephen, ... 318
Munro, Edward, ... 327
Munroe, Jedediah, ... 192
Munson, Col. John, ...224, 227
Munson, Waitstill, ...90, 92

Murdaugh, Capt. James, ... 354
Muzzey, John, ... 246

Naglee, William, ... 258
Nelson, Robert, ... 311
Nelson, Gen. Roger, ... 178
Nesmith, James, ...53, 329, 357
Newcomb, Conductor John, ...29, 263
Newell, Lieut. Col. Timothy, ... 180
Nicholas, Capt. John, ... 131
Nichols, Captain. Samuel, Jr., ... 189
Nicholson, Col. John, ... 261
Noble, Rev. Obediah, ... 279
Noble, Lieut. Stephen, ... 232
Noyes, Capt. John, ... 17
Noyes, Oliver, ... 10

Oakes, Daniel, ... 343
Ogden, John, Jr., ... 326
Olin, Judge Gideon, ... 34
Olney, Capt. Stephen, ... 198
Onderdok, Lieut. Abraham, ... 293
Osborn, Lieut. Abraham, ...137, 141, 143
Osgood, Richard, ... 250
Otis, Edward, ... 152
Otis, Col James, ...147, 163
Otis, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ...147, 163
Otto, Dr. Bodo, ... 37
Otto, Dr. Bodo, Jr., ... 37
Owen, Daniel, ... 15

Pagan, David, ... 138
Page, Samuel, ... 230
Page, Stephen, ... 230
Paine, Rev. William, ... 212
Palfray, Warwick, ... 185
Palmer, Gideon, ... 199
Parke, Capt. Benjamin, ... 328
Parker, Lieut. Hananiah, ... 98
Parker, Jeremiah, ... 142
Parker, Sergt. Joseph, ... 230
Parker, Peter, ... 213
Parker, Capt. Timothy, ... 32
Parkman, Sergt. William, ...174, 175
Parsons, Jacob, ... 47
Parsons, Capt. Jonathan, ... 208
Parsons, Rev. Jonathan, ... 208
Patteson, Sergt. Littleberry, ... 345
Paul, Lemuel, ... 18
Peabody, Nathaniel, ... 21
Peale, Capt. Charles Willson, ... 179
Pearsons, Nathan, ... 308
Pease, Noah, ... 220
Pease, Seth, ... 220
Pease, Zachariah, ... 220
Peck, Corp. Josiah, ... 117

Peck, Capt. Samuel, ... 137
Peck, Solomon, ... 61
Pendleton, Henry, ... 87
Penfield, Sergt. Jesse, ... 277
Percival, Dr. Jabez, ...86, 87
Percival, Capt. Timothy, ...86, 87
Perkins, Capt. Joshua, ... 97
Perkins, Josiah, ... 186
Perkins, Josiah, Jr., ... 186
Perkins, Luke, ... 186
Perry, Corp. Abel, ... 206
Perry, Lieut. Abel, ... 206
Perry, Edward, ... 61
Perry, Lieut. James, ... 61
Perry, John, ... 295
Perry, Capt. John, ... 182
Perry, Lieut. Moses, ... 212
Pettibone, Amos, ... 156
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan, ... 92
Petty, Capt. Reuben, ... 200
Phelps, Dr. Charles, ...41, 42
Phelps, Ebenezer, ... 95
Phelps, Corp. Francis, ... 83
Phelps, Capt. Josiah, ... 101
Phelps, Col. Noah, ... 92
Phillips, Jonas, ... 341
Phillips, Maj. Moses, ... 142
Pierson, Ens. Abraham, ... 22
Pierson, Benjamin, ... 313
Pierson, Dodo, ... 22
Piper, Samuel, ...167, 168
Piper, Lieut. Samuel, ...281, 282
Platt, Col. Zephaniah, ... 304
Pollock, Samuel, ... 335
Pomeroy, Brig. Gen. Seth, ... 242
Pool, John, ... 254
Poor, Daniel, ... 223
Poore, Paul, ... 165
Pope, Capt. Louin, ... 96
Pope, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 221
Pope, Col. Seth, ... 221
Porter, Rev. Nehemiah, ... 8
Post, David, ... 29
Postell, Col. James, ... 243
Potter, Sergt. Samuel, ... 298
Powell, Capt. Robert, ... 70
Power, Thomas, ... 300
Powers, Charles, M. D., ... 87
Pratt, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 221
Pratt, Ezra, ... 115
Pratt, Lieut. John, ... 146
Pratt, Capt. Nehemiah, ... 201
Pratt, Sergt. Reuben, ...205, 206
Pratt, Teber, ... 314
Pratt, Thomas, ... 351
Preston, John, ... 191
Prichard, Corp. Amos, ... 95
Proctor, William, ...306, 308
Pulling, Capt. John, ... 187

Pumpelly, John, ... 310
Putnam, Capt. Garret, ... 316
Putnam, Brig. Gen. Israel, ... 19

Quick, Garrett, ... 260

Ramsay, Col. Dennis, ...128, 129
Rankin, Richard, ... 234
Rankin, Thomas, ... 234
Ransier, Sergt. George, ... 298
Ransom, Ezekiel, ... 223
Rawson, Elijah, ... 133
Read, Capt. Thaddeus, ... 246
Redd, Lieut. John, ... 347
Reed, David, ... 52
Reed, Ezra, ...210, 211
Reed, Brig. Gen. James, ... 233
Reed, Col. James, ... 130
Reed, John, ...210, 211
Reed, Ketchel, Sr., ... 79
Reed, Thomas, ... 187
Reed, Uriah, ...199, 201
Reed, William, 1st, ...307, 308
Reed, William, 2nd, ...307, 308
Reed, William, 3rd, ...307, 308
Reynolds, Jonas, ... 186
Richards, Nathaniel, ...210, 211
Richardson, Capt. John, ... 5
Richardson, Brig. Gen. Richard, ... 65
Richardson, Col. William, ... 135
Richmond, Job, ... 186
Riddle, Isaac, ... 20
Roberdeau, Gen. Daniel, ... 128
Robertson, Corp. Ephraim, ... 230
Robertson, Lieut. John, ... 294
Robinson, Gain, ... 200
Robinson, Sergt. Joshua, ... 109
Robinson, Philip, ...263, 264
Rogers, Andrew, ... 166
Rogers, Edmond Pendleton, ... 67
Rogers, Lieut. Philip, ... 121
Rogers, Samuel, ... 248
Rollins, John, ... 170
Roof, Capt. Johannis, ... 283
Root, Lieut. Col. Aaron, ... 81
Rosbrugh, Rev. John, ... 51
Ruggles, Dr. Nathaniel, ... 127
Ruggles, Capt. Timothy, ... 240
Rumsey, John, ... 38
Rumsey, Moses, ... 38
Rush, Daniel, ... 57
Russell, Col. Edward, ...31, 290
Russell, John, ... 323
Russell, Brig. Gen. William, ... 343
Rutgers, Capt. Anthony A., ...276
Ryan, John, ...155, 157

Safford, Benjamin, Jr., ... 146
Safford, Lieut. Joseph, ... 76
St. John, Stephen, ... 103
Salisbury, Sergt. George, ... 214
Saltonstall, Brig. Gen. Gurdon, ... 29
Sampson, Capt. Thomas, ... 217
Sanderson, Deacon Thomas, ... 8
Sargeant, Jacob, ... 22
Sargent, Amos, ... 204
Savery, Thomas, ... 97
Sawtelle, Nathan, ... 138, 141
Sawyer, Capt. Jesse, ... 33
Sayre, Benjamin, ... 285, 286
Sayre, Ephraim, ... 313
Schuyler, Maj. Gen. Philip, ... 272, 274
Schofield, Ezra, ... 314
Scott, Hon. John, ... 222
Scott, Maj. William, ... 222
Scudder, Lieut. Henry, ... 322
Scudder, Col. Nathaniel, ... 69, 70, 71
Scudder, Col. William, ... 278
Secor, John, ... 35
Seeley, Ebenezer, ... 79
Seldon, Col. Samuel, Jr., ... 235
Sergeant, Dr. Erastus, ... 165
Sevier, Gov. John, ... 346
Sevier, Capt. Valentine, ... 68
Seymour, Corp. Zechariah, ... 292
Sharpe, Ens. Robert, ... 112
Shaw, Benjamin, ... 122
Shelby, Gov. Isaac, ... 2
Sheldon, William, ... 81
Shelton, David, ... 63, 64
Shepard, Mase, ... 231
Shepard, Oliver, ... 218
Sherman, Caleb, ... 145
Sherman, Thomas, ... 281
Sherwood, Daniel, ... 149
Shiell, Hugh, M. D., ... 233
Shirley, Job, ... 263, 264
Sickets, Sergt. Garret, ... 154, 254
Sickes, Reuben, ... 266
Simonds, Joshua, ... 128
Sinclair, Joshua, ... 231
Sinclair, Capt. Richard, ... 183, 184, 231
Sinclair, Richard, Jr., ... 183
Sinkins, Capt. George, ... 338
Skiff, Nathan, ... 120
Skinner, William, ... 110
Slack, John, ... 326
Slade, Samuel, ... 24, 25
Slaughter, Lieut. Lawrence, ... 66
Slaymaker, Lieut. Mathias, ... 335
Slocum, Giles, ... 309
Smith, Sergt. Austin, ... 164, 357
Smith, Christopher, ... 254
Smith, Comfort, ... 219
Smith, Capt. Daniel, ... 80
Smith, David, of Massachusetts, ... 207

Smith, David, of New York, ... 301
Smith, Corp. Enos, ... 315
Smith, Col. John, ... 331
Smith, Capt. Joseph, ... 171
Smith, Joshua, Jr., ... 314
Smith, Lewis, ... 331
Smith, Michael, ...228, 229
Smith, Capt. Phineas, ... 152
Smith, Polycarp, ... 147
Smith, Richard, ... 209
Smith, Capt. Richard, ... 46
Smith, Thomas, ...203, 218
Snell, Ebenezer, ... 152
Snell, Frederick, ... 282
Snell, Peter, ... 304
Snow, David, ...263, 264
Snow, John, ... 35
Southward, Capt. George, ... 238
Southworth, Gideon, ... 215
Southworth, Wilbur, ...197, 198
Southworth, Maj. William, ... 90
Spalding, Capt. Simon, ... 57
Spelman, Stephen, ... 39
Stanton, Lieut. Isaac Wheeler, ... 156
Stanton, Ens. Nathan, ...298, 310
Starr, Joseph, ... 267
Stearns, Samuel, ... 250
Steele, Capt. Bradford, ... 59
Steele, Capt. Bradford, Jr., ... 59
Steele, Ebenezer, ... 322
Stephenson, James, ... 130
Stetson, Sergt. Micah, ... 216
Stevens, Elihu, ... 28
Stewart, Lieut. James, ... 262
Stewart, John, ... 305
Stewart, Brig. Gen. Walter, ...272, 274
Stewart, Capt. William, ... 267
Stickney, Lieut. Eleazer, ...139, 141, 144
Stiles, Elijah, ... 134
Stockton, William, ... 258
Stone, Ebenezer, ... 85
Stone, Sergt. Moses, ... 285
Storrs, Rev. Eleazer, ... 101
Storrs, Joseph, ... 163
Story, Lieut. Asa, ... 83
Story, James, ... 198
Story, Corp. Thomas, ... 82
Stowell, Corp. Samuel, ... 324
Stowits, Michael, ... 268
Stringer, Dr. Samuel, ... 275
Strong, Lieut. John, ... 225
Strong, Capt. Selah, ... 131
Stuart, Rev. Alexander, ... 175
Stuart, Elijah, ... 208
Stuart, Nathaniel, ...159, 161
Sturtevant, Lot, ... 159
Sturtevant, Samuel, ...197, 198
Swan, Capt. Richard, ... 330

Taft, Aaron, ...112, 113
Talcott, Elizur, ... 235
Tarbox, Capt. David 265
Taylor, Dr. David, ... 23
Taylor, James, ... 125
Taylor, Jasher, ... 8
Taylor, Jasher, Jr., ... 8
Ten Eyck, Lieut. Abraham, ... 313
Tenney, Benjamin, ... 308
Terrel, Capt. Josiah, ... 117
Terry, Asaph, ... 202
Thomas, Evan, ... 178
Thomas, Holmes, ... 184
Thompson, Jabez, ... 49
Thompson, Richard, ...72, 73
Thompson, Theopholis, ...72, 73
Thompson, Lieut. William, ... 176
Thorne, John, ...162, 163
Thruston, Col. Charles Mynn, ...88, 128
Thruston, John, ... 88
Thurlo, Abraham, ... 17
Tichenor, Daniel, ... 172
Tillinghast, Charles, ... 110
Timmerman, Lieut. Henry, ... 304
Tirrell, Vinson, ...210, 211
Titcomb, Capt. Benjamin, ... 198
Titus, Sylvanus, ... 27
Todd, Maj. Levi, ... 154
Todd, Thaddeus, ... 320
Tolman, Adj. John, ... 81
Tower, Sergt. Abraham, ... 14
Tower, Peter, ...7, 9
Towne, Ebenezer, ... 273
Towne, Elijah, ... 273
Travis, Philip, ... 119
Treat, Rev. Joseph, ... 275
Trousdale, Capt. James, ... 73
Trowbridge, Lieut. John, ... 269
Trumbull, Gov. Johnathan, ... 107
Tucker, Isaac, ... 194
Tucker, Lieut. Col. St. George, ... 77
Tusten, Col. Benjamin, ... 328
Tuttle, Amos, ... 79
Tuttle, Moses, ...94, 95
Tyler, Lieut. Col. Abraham, ... 319
Tyler, Brig. Gen. John, ... 96

Underwood, Adj. James, ... 250
Upham, Samuel, ... 349
Upham, Samuel, Jr., ... 349
Upson, Corp. Jesse, ... 63

Vail, Capt. Micah, ... 293
Valentine, William, ... 292
Vance, David, ...71, 343
Van Brunt, Nicholas, ... 280
Van Duzer, Capt. Christopher, ... 328